

Town of

MIDDLEBOROUGH

Massachusetts



Annual Report

1967.

EMERGENCY PHONE NUMBERS

FIRE 947-2323 or 947-3100
POLICE 947-1212 or 947-1214
AMBULANCE 947-0760

MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE ALARM BOXES

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>14 Permanent Men
 16 Engine No. 4
 21 North Main - Near Public Library
 23 Peirce - School
 24 Sproat - Pearl
 25 North Main - Barrows
 26 North - Myrtle
 27 East Main - Star Avenue
 28 Montello - North
 29 Shaw Home - Wareham
 31 Centre - Pearl
 32 Centre - School
 34 Centre - Main
 35 Benton - Wareham
 36 Wareham - Barden Hill Road
 37 Benton - Rock
 38 Wareham - Acorn
 41 Bourne Street
 42 South Main - Courtland
 43 South Main - Rock
 44 Court End Avenue - Alden
 45 South Main - Grove
 46 West - Hillside Avenue
 47 Elm - West Grove
 48 Oak - Southwick
 51 Centre - Carey
 52 Pearl - High
 53 Centre - Oak
 54 Everett Square
 55 Vine - Near Lumber Yard
 56 Centre - Lovell
 57 Everett - Frank
 58 Cambridge - Frank
 59 Sumner Ave. - Bartlett
 62 Forest - Arch
 63 Oak - Frank
 64 Oak - North
 65 North - Nemasket
 71 Everett - Keith
 72 Railroad Station
 73 Archer Court
 81 Town Hall
 82 Henry B. Burkland Jun. High Sch.
 821 Mayflower School
 83 Union Street School</p> | <p>84 School Street School
 85 Forest Street School
 86 West Side School
 87 Memorial High School
 121 Lakeville State Sanatorium
 122 New Lakeville Hospital
 123 Lakeville Hosp. Nurses School
 and Home
 131 Plymouth Shoe Company
 141 Leonard & Barrow
 140 Grove - Near Japan Works
 151 Warren Avenue
 241 Bero Mfg. Co. - Bldg
 251 Barnett Nursing Home
 252 School - near Barrows
 261 Corinne Parkway
 262 School St. Extension
 271 East Main - Wintthrop - Adams Co.
 272 East Main - Walker Co.
 213 Squad Call Engine No. 2
 313 Squad Call Engine No. 1
 333 Squad Call Engine No. 1
 351 Dean Morris Shoe Co.
 413 Engines No. 1 and No. 2
 421 Colonial Cottage Nursing Home
 451 Green Lawn Nursing Home
 531 St. Luke's Hospital
 532 Parish Hall - Oak St.
 533 Sacred Heart Church - Center
 534 Sacred Heart Youth Center
 581 Alberts Shoe Co.
 582 G-D Poultry - Cambridge
 631 Wintthrop-Atkins Co. - Pelvic
 632 Housing Project, Frank St.
 633 Housing Project - Sproat St.
 666 American Legion
 7777 Civil Defense
 812 Baptist Church
 2-2-2-2 Boy Scout Assembly
 1-1-1-1-1 National Guard
 6 Single Blows at 30 Second
 Intervals - Warden Call
 12 5 Rounds C.D. Alert
 212 No School</p> |
|--|--|

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
Massachusetts



For the Year Ending December 31

1967

H. L. THATCHER AND CO.

Printers



OCEAN SPRAY CRANBERRY COMPANY
Erection of a New Industry . . .

MIDDLEBOROUGH

MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Elevation — 100 feet above sea level

Settled — 1660

Incorporated as a Town — 1669

Population 1965 Census — 11,726

Valuation (including Automobiles) — \$44,322,299.00

Tax Rate — \$54.00 per thousand valuation

Area — 68.1 square miles

Number of Dwellings — 3,247

Number of Manufacturers — 17

Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

Recreation Available — Swimming pool, tennis courts,
playgrounds

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Cranberries

Varnishes

Shoes

Calendars

Drug Sundries

Brass Goods

Bricks

Grain Elevator

and thirty-five other products

THE CENTER OF THE CRANBERRY INDUSTRY

LOCATED

35 Miles from Boston

22 Miles from New Bedford

30 Miles from Providence, R. I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Route 18 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, R. I.

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston

Brockton

Providence

Bridgewater

New Bedford

Plymouth

Taunton

Carver

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Department	947-2610
Animal Inspection	Inspector of Animals	947-1245
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	947-0470 947-0928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Civil Defense	Town House	947-1458 or 947-4853
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-0470
Library	Middleborough Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light and Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light and Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	947-1245
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Department	947-2610
Playground	Park Department	947-1904
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	947-0470
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse and Garbage Collections	Health Department	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-3450
Selectmen	Town Clerk	947-0780
Sewer Permits	Water Department	947-0090
Slaughtering Inspection	Inspector of Slaughtering	947-1245
Veterans' Benefits	Agent	947-0245
Street Maintenance	Highway Yard	947-2020
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
U. S. Selective Service	21 South Main Street	947-0956
Voting and Registration	Registrars	947-0780
Water and Sewer	Water and Sewer Department	947-0090
Weights and Measures	Sealer of Weights and Meas.	947-0090
Welfare	Welfare Department	947-2610
Wiring Permits	Inspector of Wiring	947-0818
Middleboro Housing Authority		947-3824

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

PUBLIC OFFICIALS 1967

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Board of Selectmen

Anders Martenson, Jr., Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Irving H. Murphy, Jr.	Term Expires 1968
Paul T. Anderson	Term Expires 1969
Leo H. Kahian	Term Expires 1969
George W. Stetson, Jr.	Term Expires 1970

Board of Assessors

W. Lloyd Sturgis	Term Expires 1968
Joseph Amato, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
James Houlihan	Term Expires 1970

School Committee

Vincent L. Genua	Term Expires 1968
Richard B. Wilmot	Term Expires 1968
Robert F. Howes, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
Paul R. Callan	Term Expires 1969
Franklin James	Term Expires 1970
Marjorie K. Demers	Term Expires 1970

Planning Board

Norman L. Massey	Term Expires 1968
Frank E. Thompson	Term Expires 1969
Paul E. Doherty	Term Expires 1970
Ellsworth B. Standish, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Robert Roht	Term Expires 1972

Registrars of Voters

George Vigers	Term Expires 1968
Delena Gove	Term Expires 1969
Melvin G. Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk	

Moderator

Fletcher Clark, Jr.	Term Expires 1968
---------------------	-------------------

Housing Authority

Edward F. Morrissey	Term Expires 1969
Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1970
Henry R. Caswell	Term Expires 1971
Albert Maddigan	Term Expires 1968
Kenneth Atwood - State Appointment	Term Expires 6-23-71

Treasurer and Collector

J. Warren Tufts	Term Expires 1968
-----------------	-------------------

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Finance Committee

Donald R. Eldridge	Term Expires 1968
Dale S. Caswell	Term Expires 1968
Bruce G. Atwood	Term Expires 1969
Harold C. Gates, Jr.	Term Expires 1969
G. Mason Ryder	Term Expires 1970
Manuel Combra	Term Expires 1970
Donald R. Mastro, Chairman	Term Expires 1970

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

Town Manager

Anders Martenson, Jr., Acting
Henry R. DiMambro, Manager

Town Clerk

Ruth E. Caswell

Town Accountant

Ruth E. Caswell

Director of Civil Defense

Paul Weaver

Chief, Fire Department

Joseph Boucher

Superintendent of Streets

Albert Robbins

Superintendent of Parks

Joseph A. Masi

Inspector of Plumbing

Richard P. Byrnes

Eugene Shurtleff

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Robert F. Coburn

Moth Superintendent

Albert Robbins

Inspector of Animals, Milk, Slaughtering

Thomas E. Valine (deceased)

Edwin Sabalewski

Town Counsel

Allan M. Hale (resigned)
George Decas

Veterans' Service Agent

George S. Marra

Chief, Police Department

Harold E. Tower, Jr. (res.)
William E. Warner

Director of Public Welfare

Barbara D. Norvish

Health Officer

Robert Cartmell

Inspector of Wires

Emilio N. Niro

Forest Fire Warden

Joseph Boucher

Tree Warden

Albert Robbins

Keeper of Lock-up

Harold E. Tower, Jr. (res.)
William E. Warner

Dog Officer

Arthur F. Benson

Burial Agent

George Marra

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Agent for Care of Veterans' Graves

Manuel Combra

Gas Inspector

Richard P. Byrnes

Otto Mizaras

Constables

John Dutra

Harold E. Tower, Jr. (resigned)

William E. Warner

Manager Gas & Electric

Stephen R. Horbal

Superintendent of Schools

Stanley R. Kruszyna

Health Dentist

Dr. George P. Canucci

Agent of Liquor Establishments to Represent the Board

Harold E. Tower, Jr. (resigned)

William E. Warner

Superintendent of Water and Sewer Depts.

Albert N. Sears

Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund

Barbara D. Norvish

Fence Viewer

Arthur F. Benson

Zoning Board of Appeals

Arthur P. Craig

Harold Ohlund, Chairman

Alton M. Kramer

Donald Atkins

William MacLeod

Harold J. Donner, Alternate

George Harlow, Alternate

Term Expires 1969

Term Expires 1970

Term Expires 1971

Term Expires 1972

Term Expires 1972

Term Expires 1972

Term Expires 1972

Conservation Committee

Douglas McLean

Ronald G. Correia

Perry Little, Jr.

Merle Washburn, III, Sec.

Mrs. Edward Wiksten

Norman Bruffee

Robert Keith, Chairman

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1969

Term Expires 1969

Term Expires 1970

Term Expires 1970

Business and Industrial Commission

Stephen Horbal

Henry C. Humphreys

Joseph Whitcomb

Rev. Paul J. West

Paul R. Callan

Paul E. Doherty

Roger Tillson

Joseph F. Riley

Horace K. Atkins

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1968

Term Expires 1969

Term Expires 1969

Term Expires 1969

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Kenneth Atwood	Term Expires 1969
Alton Kramer	Term Expires 1969
Philip Iampietro	Term Expires 1970
Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1970
Melvin G. Thomas	Term Expires 1970
Kenneth B. Keedwell, Chairman	Term Expires 1970

Park Commissioners

Paul D. Sullivan	Term Expires 1968
Bartlett H. Harrison	Term Expires 1968
David G. Reed	Term Expires 1968

Library Trustees

Ernest Thomas, Pres.	Term Expires 1968
Horace K. Atkins	Term Expires 1968
Myra S. Shaw	Term Expires 1968
Joseph Riley	Term Expires 1969
Mrs. Malcolm Cook	Term Expires 1969
Henry B. Burkland	Term Expires 1970
Thomas Weston	Term Expires 1970
Helen N. Whitcomb	Term Expires 1970
Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1969

COMMITTEES

Oliver Mill Park Study Committee

Mrs. Robert (Rita) Candee	Mrs. Mason (Barbara) Ryder
Mrs. Samuel (Anne) Lovell	Mr. Joseph Masi
Mrs. Robert (Astrid) Hardy	Mr. Merle C. Washburn, III
Mrs. Florence Harrison	Mr. Ernest Judge
Mrs. Norman (Raye) Guidaboni	Mr. Clinton Clark

Public Health Nurse Study Committee

Mrs. Ruth McCrillis	Mrs. Mary Edgerly
Mrs. Paul J. West	Mrs. Mildred Salley
Mr. G. Mason Ryder	

Charter Study Committee

Paul T. Anderson	Paul E. Doherty
C. Trafton Mendall	Harold J. Donner
Allan M. Hale	Henry Humphreys

Building Code Committee

Robert Roht	George M. Soule
Robert L. Anderson	Myron A. Dunham
Charles A. Starrett	Eugene Briggs
William L. Byrnes	

Floral Beautification Committee

Alton Kramer	Paul Stiga
Clinton Clark	

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Council on Aging

Mrs. John (Ruth) Rebell	Henry B. Burkland
Mrs. William (Beulah) Powell	Ralph Tremblay
Mrs. Elliott (Elisabeth) Perkins	William E. Gardiner
Mrs. Edgar (Louise) Paun	

Prayer Study Committee

Leo F. Kahian	John Gilfoy, Jr.
	Ralph Tremblay

By-Law Study Committee

John Starr, Chairman	Victor Sylvia
Edgar Paun	Roger Parent
Harold E. Tower, Jr.	William Taylor
Aage P. Neilson	Alton Kramer
Leo Curley	Allan Demers

School Building Needs Committee

Ellis G. Williams, Chairman	Mrs. Claire Rockwood
William L. Byrne	John Scanlon
	Richard Picone

Vocational Regional School Committee

Donald Atkins	Malcolm E. Porter
	Richard B. Wilmot

Tercentenary Committee

Robert F. Howes, Chairman

Harold A. Atkins	Ralph P. Pellegrini
Jane Bagdon	David G. Reed
Marie L. Briggs	Mertie E. Romaine
Jessie A. Carver	Barbara M. Ryder
Lawrence E. Carver	Stanley Kruszyna
Robert L. Cushing	Marilyn Shaw
Clarence E. Erickson	Manuel J. Silvia
Donald F. Gammons	Karyl A. Swift
Doris E. Maynard	Stephen C. Stanley
C. Trafton Mendall	G. Ward Stetson
Charles H. McCrillis	Gay D. Stetson
Clifton A. McCrillis	Ernest E. Thomas
James B. McQuade	Helen L. Whitcomb
Ralph W. Maddigan, Jr.	Lorenzo Wood, Jr.
Alton M. Kramer	Charles P. Washburn, Jr., Vice Chr.

SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The activities of the Board of Selectmen, as your duly elected representatives, are outlined as follows:

Meetings:

Regular	45
Special	68

Meets every Monday evening, Town Hall, 7:30 P.M.

Major Achievements - 1967

- Opened new sanitary landfill.
- Amended parking rules and regulations.
- Negotiated with Ocean Spray Cranberry Company for location in Middleborough.
- Supervised extension of all utilities to Ocean Spray.
- Negotiated for land purchase at Tispaquin for future water source.
- Adopted new health rules and regulations.
- Supervised construction of bridge and accesses to Ocean Spray.
- Signed Union Contract with Highway and Water and Sewer Department employees.
- Recognized Fireman's Union.
- Adopted new plumbing and gas permit fees and charges.
- Appointed committee to study wage and classification town employees.
- Appointed committee to study feasibility of Public Health Nurse.
- Negotiated with Police Department for wage scale.
- Applied to HUD for funds to study future water and sewer requirements.
- Applied to HUD for funds to develop additional water site.
- Ordered removal of many dilapidated buildings.
- Authorized engineering study of treatment plant expansion.

The Board of Selectmen also serve as:

1. Gas and Electric Commissioners.
2. Board of Health.
3. Board of Public Welfare.
4. Police Commissioners.

This past year has been an extremely busy one and we look forward to 1968 with great enthusiasm and optimism.

SELECTMEN



Andro Martensen

James H. Murphy

Paul J. Anderson

George W. Stamps

Robert H. Rabbin

Board of Selectmen

TOWN MANAGER

REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

This past year has been a most rewarding one indeed. Accomplishments are just too numerous to mention so that I will merely high light the major achievements.

A great deal of time and effort was spent on meetings with officials from Ocean Spray Cranberry Company to provide utilities to this sprawling industrial complex. Because federal funds were unavailable, the town was forced to absorb these costs. To ease the financial burden, it was decided to use town forces to extend the utilities needed. I think it is a tribute to the fine cooperation exercised between the Highway Department, the Gas and Electric Department, and Water and Sewer Department in expediting the completion of this work. And, you, the residents of Middleborough can be proud to have an industry of this size locate within the boundaries of the town. It can well pave the way for further industrial growth and diversification. Special thanks, also, should go to the Board of Selectmen for its countless hours of negotiations in paving the way for this new industry and anticipating the benefit deriving from its locating here in Middleborough.

Building construction was very active in 1967. The Ocean Spray Cranberry Company completed its construction during the latter part of the year and should add substantially to the tax base.

A total of 111 building permits were issued in 1967, as follows:

Permits	Type	Value
80	Residential	\$1,109,395.00
13	Commercial and Industrial	375,750.00
18	Farm	25,755.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,510,900.00

Of the 111 permits issued, 45 were for new dwellings, 13 were for new commercial and industrial construction and the remainder for alterations to present structures.

The Highway Department was involved in a great deal of road improvement during the year. Over 9 miles of streets were sealed in 1967 using town appropriations and nearly 9 miles with Chapter #90 Maintenance Funds. Quite obviously, this type of maintenance is costly but is necessary to preserve the paved surface of the streets involved. With traffic increasing rapidly each year, I certainly hope this program can be continued and even expanded.

Drainage lines were extended on many streets and the full report can be read in the report of the Highway Department. A major project was the extension of drainage facilities to the Housing for the Elderly on Maple Street and Oak Street.

TOWN MANAGER

The Water and Sewer Department was kept active in 1967 with a great number of house services and water extensions. The water crew devoted most of the summer months to extending over one and a half miles of water mains to the industrial park. In all, in excess of 2½ miles of water lines were laid in 1967. Here, again, the full report of the activities of this department may be found in the Water Superintendent's report.

Application was made to the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) for funds to study the present and future water and sewer requirements of the town and to plan for future construction of these facilities. Officials from HUD stated that present federal financing was limited and could give no assurance as to when the funds will be available. However, we do hope that Middleborough will be fortunate enough in 1968 to share in a federally participating project. An application was also submitted to HUD for funds to develop an additional well site in the very near future. Population growth is increasing each year so that additional water sources must be developed if this growth is to be sustained. Hopefully, too, these funds will become available in 1968.

Engineering studies are currently being made on additions to the sewage treatment plant. This report should be available sometime during the year. Here again, expansion of the present treatment plant facility is necessary to absorb the needs of a growing community. Federal funds are available in this area and applications will be made when the report is available for study and action.

Reference is made to all of these projects as outlined above to make you, the residents of Middleborough, aware that your Board of Selectmen is fully cognizant of the needs of a growing community and are making every effort to plan for future requirements and to secure federal and state financial assistance whenever possible.

In summing up this report, may I take this opportunity to personally thank the Board of Selectmen, all the departmental employees, and especially my staff, for their fine cooperation and understanding. It's been a pleasure working with them. And to you, the residents of Middleborough, it's been a gratifying experience serving you. I shall always cherish my memories of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY R. DiMAMBRO

Town Manager

TOWN CLERK

General Government

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory and Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough, of said town, on Monday, January 16, 1967 at 8 a.m. to act on Article 1 and to meet in the Town Hall on Monday, March 13, 1967 at 7:30 p.m. to act on the remaining articles.

Article 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot, viz: A Moderator for One Year, One Selectman for Three Years, One Assessor for Three Years, Two Members of the School Committee for Three Years, Three Members of the Finance Committee for Three Years, One Member of the Planning Board for Five Years and One Member of the Housing Authority for Four Years.

The polls will be open at 8 a.m. for vote on the foregoing article and will not be closed before 8 o'clock p.m.

Article 2: To raise such sums of money by taxes or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the current year, to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for the year.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning January 1, 1967, in accordance with the provisions, of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 4: To hear the report of any Committee or officers of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

Article 5: To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, a sum not exceeding two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and choose a Town Director for one year as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction and that in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares in the cost of this work and that the reimbursements from the State and County be restored upon their receipt to unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that, in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State and County's shares of the cost of this work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account, and act thereon.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public street that private way known as Fairview Street between East Grove Street, and the accepted portion of Fairview Street according to plan number 1507-4A, dated July 28, 1966 prepared by Tibbetts Engineering Corporation, and on file in the Town Clerk's office; and for this purpose to acquire necessary easements by gift, purchase or eminent domain and to appropriate a sum of money, if necessary, by transfer from available funds in the treasury, or otherwise, and provide that no betterment assessment be made.

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to establish the property boundary between town land under the management of the Middleborough Conservation Commission and the land of Ocean Spray Cranberries, Incorporated, to the following description: beginning at a point in the westerly sideline of Wood Street, said point being situated 529.20 feet southerly of the southeasterly corner of land conveyed to Keedwell Machine Products, Incorporated, and northerly 30.00 feet from corner of land of Handy; both distances being measured in the westerly sideline of Wood Street as determined by a survey by Walter E. Rowley & Associates; thence S 84° 04' 30" W a distance of 425.00 feet; thence N 32° 46' 20" W a distance of 1479.67 feet to a point in the northerly sideline of the old line of Bridge Street to be abandoned; thence N 17° 04' 00" W in line of land of the Town of Middleborough Conservation Commission 850.00 feet; thence N 22° 56' 00" E again in line of land of the Town of Middleborough Conservation Commission 605.00 feet to a point in the southerly sideline of land now or formerly of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, said point being 1999.64 feet along the sideline of the aforementioned railroad land westerly of the intersec-

TOWN CLERK

tion of said sideline with the northerly sideline of Wood Street. Said description being more particularly described in a plan dated August 3, with subsequent revisions, and on file in the Town Clerk's office and to convey land and accept deeds to land necessary to accomplish this purpose.

Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Tercentenary Committee to have the second volume of the history of Middleborough printed, and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money, and act anything thereon. (By request)

Article 12: To see if the voters of the Town of Middleborough will vote to commence each and every Town meeting with a salute and pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States. (By request)

Article 13: To see if the voters of the Town of Middleborough will vote to commence each and every town meeting with an invocation for those who desire to participate. (By request)

Article 14: To see if the Town of Middleborough will appropriate a sum of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) for the purchase and installation of a siren for the purpose of alerting those persons in the case of an enemy attack. (By request)

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: All town officers shall pay into the Town treasury all fees received by them by virtue of their office.

Article 16: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: The selectmen may order any dog muzzled or restrained from running at large when such dog is deemed because of its disposition or excessive barking to be a danger to persons or property or an annoyance to persons. Service of such order is to be made on the owner or keeper of the dog by causing a certified copy thereof to be delivered to him.

Any person aggrieved by such an order may request and shall be granted a hearing before the selectmen who shall after such hearing affirm, modify, or vacate such order.

If after the service of such order, such owner or keeper fails to muzzle or restrain such dog as so required he shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$50.00.

Article 17: To see if the Town will amend its by-laws by adding the following article:

UNREGISTERED VEHICLES

Section 1: No person shall have more than one unregistered car or truck, not in running condition, excepting farm vehicles, ungaraged on premises owned by him or under his control, unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

TOWN CLERK

Section 2. Under no circumstances will an unregistered or unsightly car or truck be permitted to be stored in a front yard.

Section 3: Penalty for a breach hereof shall be in an amount not in excess of \$50.00, and each day during any portion of which violation is permitted to exist shall constitute a separate offense. This section shall not apply to premises licensed under Chapter 140 of the General Laws.

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to enter into a twenty year lease with the Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. covering the following described land belonging to the Town, to wit:

A certain parcel of land situated northerly of State Highway — Route 28 — in the Town of Middleborough, as shown on a plan dated April 27, 1966, numbered M-678A, revised to June 8, 1966, and entitled Algonquin Gas Transmission Company, Boston, Massachusetts, proposed meter station site in Middleborough, Mass.

A copy of the proposed lease and said plan is on file with the office of the Town Clerk.

Article 19: To see if the town will vote to adopt the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 262, Section 53C providing for compensatory time off for certain police officers in attendance in certain criminal cases, and act anything thereon.

Article 20: To see if the Town will vote to extend the water mains and install hydrants and valves from the present terminus on Plympton Street at its intersection with Carmel Street, northeasterly along Plympton Street a distance of approximately four thousand feet; and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from available funds in the treasury or otherwise, and to provide for the assessment of betterments, and to act anything thereon. (By petition)

Article 21: To see if the Town will vote to assent to the appointment of Winthrop R. Manwaring as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library of the Town of Middleborough, and as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough, without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said Trusts, and act anything thereon. (By request)

Article 22: To see if the town will vote to authorize the School Building Needs Committee to engage the services of a registered architect, and/or consultants, to assist said committee in its study; to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose and take any action relative thereto. (By request)

Article 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of extending water main on Plymouth St. from its present terminus a distance of one mile and for this purpose

TOWN CLERK

provide how the money shall be raised whether by borrowing by transfer from available funds by taxation or assessments of betterments and take action relative thereto. (By request)

Article 24: To see that the Middleborough Town Council on Aging be continued another year with the same membership; that the members shall draw up such by-laws as are necessary for its own perpetuation and proper functioning, that its Annual Report be approved, and since no Town Appropriation has yet been made for the work of this Council, a sum of \$1,500.00 be made available for its use, and a report of both accomplishments and fund use be made quarterly to the Board of Selectmen. (By request)

Article 25: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise a sum of money to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund authorized under Chapter 40, Section 5B, and act anything thereon.

Article 26: To see if the Town will vote (to adopt the following by-law) "No person who owns or keeps a dog shall allow such dog to run at large upon the land of another if such dog is not under control of the owner or keeper or an agent of the owner or keeper, nor allow such dog to run at large on any portion of any public highway unless such dog is attended and under control of such owner or keeper or his agent; provided, however, that this shall not be construed to limit or prohibit the use of hunting dogs during the open hunting season, or the training of hunting dogs at any time; nor shall it be construed to prevent the holding of field trials for such dogs. Whoever violates any provision of this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten (\$10.00) dollars." (By request)

Article 27: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by transfer from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of reconstructing, constructing or building the following projects:

A. Complete project in Peirce Street started with Chapter 822 funds by constructing a Class 1 bituminous concrete surface 1½ inches in depth, work to be done by force account.

B. Completion of work in Wood Street performed in conjunction with Chapter 90 project. Plans to be drawn and work to be done by advertised contract with all construction to be under Chapter 90 standards; and for these purposes to acquire necessary land, or easements in land, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, such projects to be undertaken pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965, and take any action relative thereto.

Article 28: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting held on November 29, 1965 under which the Town appropriated \$14,000.00 for the extension of water mains in Clay Street, and act thereon.

Article 29: To see if the Town will vote to extend the water mains, together with necessary hydrants, gates and valves, along River Street from the present water line in Thompson Street, to the property of

TOWN CLERK

Raymond and Harriet Newcomb, a distance of about 8,200 feet; and for this purpose to appropriate and raise a sum of money by taxation or borrowing, or both, and act anything thereon. (By request)

Article 30: To see if the Town will vote to accept Maple Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a public way; to acquire necessary easements by gift, purchase or by eminent domain; and to appropriate a sum of money for this purpose and the purpose of improving the same, and act anything thereon.

Article 31: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise a sum of money by transfer or by taxation for the purpose of dredging and clearing parts of the Nemasket River, such work to be done pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 91 of the General Laws; and in connection with the foregoing, to assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land, or of any right, interest or easement therein, made by the Department of Public Works within the Town for the foregoing purposes; and act anything thereon.

Article 32: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Zoning By-Law amendment: Amend Section II, Definitions by adding the following items:

E. A dwelling unit shall be defined as a habitable room or group of habitable rooms containing cooking facilities, providing facilities for living, sleeping and eating for one family.

F. A family shall be defined as one or more persons living, sleeping, cooking and eating on the same premises as occupants of one dwelling unit.

G. Living space shall be defined as all the space in a dwelling unit except basements, attics, garages, utility rooms, or other areas used for storage, for parking vehicles, or for heating, plumbing or electrical equipment.

H. A permitted use shall be defined as a use permitted by right in a district, being included in the description or list of permitted uses for a district.

I. Lot coverage shall be defined as the ground floor area of all buildings, primary or accessory, to be expressed as a percentage of the total lot area. Amend Section IV-A-1, part a, by deleting said part a, and substituting the following: a. 1-family and 2-family residences, except house trailers or mobile homes. Amend Section IV-A-2, "Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals . . ." by deleting the present Item 2-c which reads as follows:

c. Any use determined to be of a character similar to IV-A-1 and 2., and adding the following item:

c. Three-or-more-family residences, apartment houses, or multiple row dwellings, in Residence A District only.

Amend Section IV-B-1, by deleting the word "dwellings" and replacing it with the words "dwelling units."

TOWN CLERK

Amend Section IV-C, by deleting it in its entirety, and replacing it with the following:

C. General Use District

1. Permitted Uses:

- a. Any use permitted in the Residence A and B Districts.
- b. Any use permitted in the Business District except hotels, motels and tourist cabins.
- c. Any use permitted in the Industrial District.

2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the regulations appearing in Section VII-C-2 of this By-law:

- a. Aviation use.
- b. Recreation use.
- c. Three-or-more-family residence, apartment houses; and multiple-row dwellings.
- d. House trailers and mobile homes, provided, however, that if such house trailer or mobile home is to be erected, placed or converted on a lot, the lot shall not be occupied by a dwelling or any structure except an accessory structure.

3. Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

Amend Section V-A, by adding an Item 5 as follows:

5. Except as provided in Section V-A-5a hereof, no three-or-more-family residences or apartment houses, or multiple-row dwellings shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot having an area of less than ten thousand (10,000) sq. ft. per dwelling unit.

- a. Any residential structure, built prior to 1925, may be converted to multi-family use, provided that the floor area of the living space for each dwelling unit contains not less than seven hundred and sixty-eight (768) sq. ft., and provided that the lot occupied by the said single-family residential structure has an area of not less than five thousand (5,000) sq. ft. per proposed dwelling unit.

Amend Section V-B-1, Residence B District, by deleting the words "Ten thousand square feet", and substituting therefor the words "fifteen thousand square feet", and by deleting the words "eighty feet" and substituting therefor the words "one hundred feet."

Amend Section V-B, Residence B District by adding an Item 5 as follows:

5. Any residential structure, built prior to 1925, may be converted to multi-family use provided that the floor area of the living space for each dwelling unit contains not less than seven hundred and sixty-eight (768) sq. ft., and provided that the lot occupied by the said single-family residential structure has an area of not less than five thousand (5,000) sq. ft. per proposed dwelling unit.

TOWN CLERK

Amend Section V-D, General Use District, by deleting it in its entirety and replacing it with the following:

D. General Use District

1. Except as provided in Section V-D-1-a hereof, no dwelling, building or structure having a permitted use in this District shall hereafter be erected, placed, or converted on any lot having an area of less than twenty thousand (20,000) sq. ft. and a street frontage of less than 100 ft.

a. A lot having an area or a frontage of lesser amounts than required in Section V-D-1 hereof shall be considered as complying with the area and frontage requirements of this Section, provided such lot was shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or registered with the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court at the time of the adoption of this By-law and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with such lot.

2. No dwelling, building, or structure having a permitted use in this district except open entrance platforms and steps shall hereafter be erected, placed, or converted on any lot closer to any street line than thirty-five (35) ft.

3. Except as provided in Section V-D-3-a hereof, no dwelling building or accessory structure having a permitted use in this District shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot closer to side lot lines and rear lot lines than ten (10) ft.

a. For each foot a lot as described in Section V-D-1-a hereof, has a street frontage less than the requirements of Section V-D-1 hereof, 3 inc. may be deducted from the prescribed setback from each side lot line as required in Section V-D-3 hereof, but in no instance shall a dwelling, building or accessory structure be erected, placed, or converted closer than six (6) ft. to side lot lines.

4. No motel, hotel or tourist court shall be permitted by the Board of Appeals unless it meets the following requirements:

a. Height. Maximum two stories or 40 ft.

b. Frontage and Lot Area. The minimum lot frontage shall be two hundred (200) ft. and the minimum lot area shall be 40,000 sq. ft. plus 2,000 sq. ft. per each motel, hotel or tourist court guest room.

c. Setback. There shall be between the street line and any building a minimum distance of 100 ft., which setback shall not be used for parking.

d. Side and Rear Setback. No building shall be located within 25 ft. of any side and 50 ft. of any rear lot lines.

e. Screening. No motel, hotel, or tourist court shall be less than 150 ft. from any dwelling and no motel, hotel or

TOWN CLERK

tourist court shall be less than 50 ft. from any other commercial establishment and both shall be separated by a solid fence at least 6 ft. in height or a solid barrier or evergreens to be planted not more than 3 ft. apart and to be not less than 6 ft. in height.

f. Lot Coverage. The maximum shall be 25 percent.

g. Development Plan. A development plan drawn to scale showing structures, drives, and parking areas, and enough of the district surroundings to indicate the relationship of the portion proposed to be developed to the district shall have been submitted to and approved by the Planning Board.

Amend Section VII-C-2, by deleting "Section IV-A-2", and substituting therefor the following: "Sections IV-A-2, IV-C-2, and IV-D-4," and to take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 27th day of December 1966 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.
Paul T. Anderson
Robert L. Anderson
Leo F. Kahian
Irving H. Murphy, Jr.

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said Warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 5th day of January 1967, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra

Constable

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Massachusetts

January 16, 1967

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting was called to order at 8:00 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie A. Carver, Precinct 2 by Moderator Clark and in Precinct 3 by Warden Ralph Tripp.

The following election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella R. Fickert, Winifred Cole. Mary Terwilliger, Bertha Holmes, Mary Donahue, Jeanne Roberts, Jane Bagdon, Joanna Kaplinger and Georgianna Townsend, Thomas Pittsley, Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Roger H. Parent, Helen Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Lura Bradford, Esther Robidoux, Phyllis Carver, Frank Minot, Madeline Alger, Marjorie Cushman, Leslie Woodward, Gertrude Thompson, Susanne H. DaCosta, Louise Cashon, Constance J. Johnson, Bertha I. Dunham, Thalia F. Soule, Alice Sylvia, Jane L. Sullivan, Kathleen McGrath, Marcella Dunn, Lillian Bazinet, Mildred B. Horbal, Lydia Maleski, Doris Briggs, Joann Bartlett, Barbara Chausse, Gladys Guilford, and Francis H. Crowley, Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Ralph Tripp, Francis Murray, Rhoda Maxim, Doris Warren, Ruth Collins, Mary E. Grishey, Lillian Thomas, Eunice Krol, and Patrick McMahan, Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Moderator - One Year				
Fletcher Clark, Jr.	110	1031	113	1254
Lucy Sisson			3	3
John T. Sullivan		1		1
Donald R. Eldridge		1		1
Blanks	13	163	12	188
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	123	1196	128	1447
Selectman - Three Years				
Manuel Combra, Jr.	13	119	13	145
Alfred E. Mackiewicz	15	276	25	316
George Ward Stetson, Jr.	60	477	57	594
John A. Washburn	34	294	30	358
Blanks	1	30	3	34
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	123	1196	128	1447

TOWN CLERK

School Committee - Three Years

Marjorie K. Demers	91	881	103	1075
Franklin E. James	88	883	93	1064
George Mason Ryder		1		1
Blanks	67	627	60	754
	246	2392	256	2894

Assessor - Three Years

James E. Houlihan	104	1012	109	1225
John McDonald		1		1
Richard Weaver			1	1
Blanks	19	183	18	220
	123	1196	128	1447

Finance Committee - Three Years

Donald R. Mastro	93	862	98	1053
Manuel Combra, Jr.	82	759	91	932
George Mason Ryder	86	804	88	978
Blanks	108	1163	107	1378
	369	3588	384	4341

Planning Board - Five Years

Robert T. Roht	102	997	107	1206
Blanks	21	199	21	241
	123	1196	128	1447

Housing Authority - Four Years

Henry R. Caswell	109	1011	113	1233
Blanks	14	185	15	214
	123	1196	128	1447

The result of the vote was announced at 10:45 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Massachusetts

March 13, 1967

ADJOURNED SESSION ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 P.M.

Quorum present.

Article 3: Voted unanimously that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning January 1, 1967 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 4:

Manuel J. Silvia read the following report:

To the Voters of Middleborough.

The Tercentenary Committee submits the following report:

Our Tercentenary Celebration will take place some time in the Summer of 1969. While it is difficult to make positive plans so far ahead, we will acquaint you with the projects and activities that we have planned for the celebration.

1—With the cooperation of the Churches of our Town, we can have religious observance of the "Tercentenary" to thank God for the many blessings bestowed upon the Town in the 300 years of its life.

2—The placing of a large floral birthday cake on the lawn of the the Town Hall lighted by electric candles.

3—The placing of permanent markers on some of the historic sites in our Town.

4—We will have a day of civic celebration with a parade, etc. and invite the Governor of the Commonwealth, our Senator and Representative to the Great and General Court, and our Senators and Congressman from Washington and other Dignitaries. On this day perhaps we can have an old fashion Baked Bean Dinner, or a chicken barbecue. This will give our distinguished guests an opportunity to speak to us.

5—We can have an "Old Home Day" with the hope that many of our former citizens will return home to renew old friendships and visit our Historical Museum, and some of the historic sites of the Town.

6—With the permission of the Board of Selectmen and the Police Department, we can have open air dancing either at the tennis courts or the Town Hall Parking Lot.

7—We can have the "Beaus and Belles" of 1669, dressed in the style of that year. If it is desired, we can organize the "Ancient Order of the Brothers of the Brush."

TOWN CLERK

8—On the last day of the Celebration, we will have a Band Concert followed by fire works in the evening.

One of our projects has been the writing of the second volume of the history of Middleborough. We are happy to inform you that the history is ready for the printers. We are hopeful that you will see fit to appropriate the funds needed for this purpose.

We recommend that this report be accepted as a report of progress, and that this Committee be continued and directed to proceed with plans for the Tercentenary Celebration to be held in 1969.

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel J. Silvia, Chairman
Robert F. Howes, Vice-Chairman
Helen E. Whitcomb, Secretary

Voted unanimously that this report be accepted as a report of progress, and that the Tercentenary Committee be continued, and directed to proceed with plans for the Celebration to be held in 1969.

Paul T. Anderson read the following report:

Report of the Committee on the Amendment of the Town Charter.

This Committee has met at regular intervals since its organization after the 1966 Annual Town Meeting and has gone over various sections of the Town Charter with the view in mind of suggesting changes and improvements to the town meeting. The work of the Committee was nearly completed. With the enactment of General Laws Chapter 43B as inserted by Chapter 734 of the acts of 1966 (Special Session) the method of charter amendment was completely changed by the state legislature. This law is better known as the "Home Rule Amendment." Under Section 3 of this statute, the proposed amendment of a Town Charter must be initiated by a petition filed by at least fifteen per cent of the number of registered voters residing in the town at the preceding state election. This statute then goes on to describe in detail the various procedures which must thereafter be followed in order to effect the amendment of the charter. No useful purpose would be served in setting them forth in detail in this report.

The Committee, therefore, submits this report as a final report and requests its discharge and recommends that interested voters consider bringing a petition under said statute. Forms for such a petition may be obtained from the Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul T. Anderson
Harold J. Donner
Henry C. Humphreys
Paul E. Doherty
Anders Martenson, Jr.
C. Trafton Mendall
Allan M. Hale

Voted that the Committee be thanked and discharged.

TOWN CLERK

Henry B. Burkland read the following report:

REPORT OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH COUNCIL ON AGING

Annual Report

December 15, 1966

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Middleborough, Massachusetts

The local Middleborough Council on Aging was established on March 16, 1966 at the Town Meeting held on that date by the vote of "Yes", 245 to "No", 2. The Moderator, as by the vote, appointed five members, who, in turn voted for two additional members, and asked three other citizens to act in an advisory capacity. With the exception of a small gift of money by an interested citizen, the council members have contributed necessary expenses. Meetings of the Council are held the second Monday evening of each month at the Town Hall.

The Board has been fortunate to have advisory meetings with both Mr. Neth and Mr. Quill of the State Commission on Aging and with Chairman Dorathea Willgoose, M.D. of the Needham, Massachusetts Council. These have been most interesting, challenging, and helpful.

We submitted our first year project on "Better Health for the Aging" to the State group and received its approval. Two open meetings have been held on "Foods" and "Care of the Eyes", and wish to thank Miss Harsangi of the Federal Department of Health, Education, and Welfare for her presentation of "Foods—Facts and Frauds", and to Dr. Joseph D. Comalli for his exceptionally fine lecture on "Eye Care for the Senior Citizen." During the month of February we hope to present the third open meeting in the series on "Teeth and their Care." This was held on February 20 with thanks to Mrs. Irene Welch, School Hygienist, Town of Bridgewater, School Department.

As a working group we have accomplished, in addition to the above meetings, a) a reference file of all Middleboro citizens age 63 or over; b) the discussion of a "Directory of Services" in Middleboro for the older citizen; c) the investigation of opening a part-time center for referral and conference for the senior citizen group; d) the enlargement of our list of consultants; e) the choice of a needed and useful project for next year, for which we would apply for Federal Aid through the State Commission on Aging; f) have set up cooperative effort with existing agencies serving the aging; and g) due to our land area distances we have worked on various suggested transportation ideas.

It is our hope, if continued as a Town Agency, to expand our services by compilation and mailing of a directory of services to the aging population, and to attempt further services with the aid of the State Commission on Aging.

TOWN CLERK

The Council wishes to thank the various Churches for offering meeting places for Public Meetings, the encouragement given to us by Selectmen, Moderator, and former Town Manager Nutting, for the kindness of speakers and consultants in giving of their time, and for the cooperation of other organizations in the Town.

In closing, as Chairman, I especially want to thank the members of the Council, without whose time and interest our program the last nine months would have been impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry B. Burkland, Chairman

Middleborough Council on Aging

Council Membership

Henry B. Burkland, Chairman	(Mrs. William) Beulah I. Powell
Ralph G. Tremblay, Vice-Chairman	(Mrs. John) Ruth H. Rebell
(Mrs. Edgar) Louise R. Paun, Sec'y	(Mrs. Elliott) Elisabeth R. Perkins
William E. Gardiner, Treasurer	

Voted unanimously to accept this report as read.

An oral report relative to the By-Law Study Committee's Activities was submitted by John B. Starr.

Voted unanimously that this Committee be continued for another year with the same membership.

Article 11: Voted unanimously that the Town authorize and direct the Tercentenary Committee to have fifteen hundred copies of the second volume of the history of Middleborough printed, and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of Twelve Thousand (\$12,000.00) dollars by taxation.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$12,000.00.

Article 5: Voted to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, the sum of Two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and that Harold C. Gates, Sr., be named as Town Director for one year as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$200.00

Article 24: Voted that the Middleborough Town Council on Aging be continued another year with the same membership; that the members shall draw up such by-laws as are necessary for its own perpetuation and proper functioning, and that the sum of Fifteen hundred (\$1,500.00) dollars be transferred from available funds in the treasury for use by

TOWN CLERK

this Council in carrying out its purpose and that a report of both accomplishments and fund use be made quarterly to the Board of Selectmen.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$1,500.00.

Article 32: A motion was made and seconded that the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Middleborough by adoption of the amendment as published under Article 32 in the Warrant for this Annual Town Meeting.

A motion was made and seconded that Sections E and F be deleted in their entirety.

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted to table Article 32 to the next meeting.

Article 6: Voted that the Town appropriate and raise by taxation the sum of Fifteen thousand (\$15,000.00) dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and that in addition the sum of Forty-five thousand (\$45,000.00) dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share in the cost of this work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$15,000.00 and the remainder: \$30,000 state share and \$15,000 county share to be taken from Free Cash.

Article 7: Voted that the Town appropriate and raise by taxation the sum of Five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that in addition the sum of Ten Thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$5,000.00 and the remainder: \$5,000 state share and \$5,000 county share to be taken from Free Cash.

Article 2: Voted the following appropriations:

Assessors

Salaries:

Assessors	3,600.00	
Office Manager	5,865.00	
Clerk	3,355.00	
Calculator Service	66.00	
N.C.R. Service	125.00	
Legal Expense	300.00	
Car Allowance	300.00	
Expenses	1,755.00	
	<hr/>	15,366.00

TOWN CLERK

Election and Registration

Salaries - Registrars	800.00	
Wages - Election Officers	825.00	
Expenses	800.00	
Street Lists	3,000.00	
Voting Lists	500.00	
		5,925.00

Finance Committee

All Expenses	500.00	
		500.00

Law Department

Town Counsel Salary	3,000.00	
Services in Court trials and Expenses	750.00	
		3,750.00

Moderator

Salary	75.00	
		75.00

Selectmen

Misc. Board Expense	500.00	
Salary - Clerk	300.00	
Town Reports	2,200.00	
Surveying and Engineering	5,500.00	
Out of State Travel	500.00	
Expenses	860.00	
		9,860.00

Town Clerk and Accountant

A motion was made and seconded the Town Clerk's budget be amended by using the figures in the Departmental request column, making the total for the Town Clerk's Department — \$16,635.00. The result of a counted vote was YES—194, NO—198, therefore the amendment was lost.

Voted to adopt the smaller figure of \$16,332.50 as shown in the ledger column of the Finance Committee's recommendations.

Salary Town Clerk and Accountant	6,375.00	
Salary Clerk	3,965.00	
Salary Clerk-Accountant	3,847.50	
Car Allowance	120.00	
Filming Records	250.00	
New Typewriter	225.00	
New Desk	275.00	
Expenses	1,275.00	
		16,332.50

TOWN CLERK

Town Hall

Salaries

Agent	4,920.00	
Agent's Assistant	1,500.00	
Fuel	1,700.00	
Repairs and Maintenance	12,000.00	
Doors	1,300.00	
Roof	6,000.00	
Strapper Vac	143.00	
Chair (Moderator)	35.00	
Expenses	1,500.00	
	29,098.00	

Public Services Building

Garage Improvement	1,000.00	
Fuel, Light and Water	2,300.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	500.00	
Janitor's Services	775.00	
	4,575.00	

Town Manager

Voted to amend the Town Manager's budget by adding the following provision: to set the salary of any Selectman acting as Town Manager at One hundred fifty-three dollars and eighty-five cents (\$153.85) a week effective January 1, 1967, and that the Town vote to appropriate and raise by taxation, for such purpose the sum of Two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00); and further that the Town vote to ratify the action of the Selectmen in appointing Anders Martenson, Jr., one of their members, to act as Town Manager for the period beginning November 11, 1966 and ending upon the assumption of duties by the new Town Manager.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Salaries:

Town Manager	6,850.00	
Acting Town Manager	2,000.00	
Secretary	4,420.00	
Clerk	2,000.00	
Operation and Maintenance of Car	250.00	
Travel and Expense	200.00	
Out of State Convention and travel	400.00	
Office Equipment	275.00	
Moving Expense	300.00	
Expenses	1,284.00	
	17,979.00	

Planning Board

Administrative Expense	1,000.00	
Engineering Costs	1,000.00	
	2,000.00	

TOWN CLERK

Board of Appeals under the Subdivision Control Law

Postage, Supplies and Miscellaneous	200.00	
	200.00	200.00

Business and Industrial Commission

Expenses	1,500.00	
	1,500.00	1,500.00

Zoning Board of Appeals

Total Expenses	100.00	
	100.00	100.00

Conservation Commission

Expenses	200.00	
Conservation Fund	1,500.00	
	1,700.00	1,700.00

Treasurer and Collector

A motion was made and seconded that the Treasurer and Collector's Budget be amended by using the figures in the Department request column making the total for the Treasurer and Collectors office — \$42,580.88. This amendment was lost.

Voted to adopt the smaller figure of \$28,128.50 as shown in the ledger column of the Finance Committee recommendation.

Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	5,875.00	
Chief Clerk	4,485.00	
Clerk No. 1	4,030.00	
Clerk No. 2	3,637.50	
Clerk No. 3	3,340.00	
Longevity Pay	200.00	
Equipment	600.00	
Tax Titles	500.00	
Expenses	5,461.00	
	28,128.50	28,128.50

Civil Defense

Salary Director	937.50	
General Expense	2,000.00	
Ambulance	1,450.00	
	4,387.50	4,387.50

Dog Officer

Salary	1,725.00	
Car Allowance	350.00	

TOWN CLERK

Telephone	20.00	
Postage, Printing, Advertising	20.00	
Lime	8.00	
Disposal of Dead Dogs	95.00	
Tranquilizer Gun	200.00	
Care of Dogs	1,333.41	
	3,751.41	
Reimbursement Plymouth County	1,333.41	2,418.00

Fire Department

An amendment to increase the ledger total under the budget item Deputy Chief to \$6,394.50 was carried by a YES 193 NO 167 vote.

An amendment to increase the ledger total under the budget item Captain to \$6,133.50 was carried.

An amendment to increase the ledger item under the budget item Regulars (12) to \$67,605.00 was carried, making the total of the Fire Department \$121,417.42.

Salaries:

Chief	7,318.42	
Deputy Chief	6,394.50	
Captain	6,133.50	
Twelve Regulars	67,605.00	
Call Men (52)	8,601.00	
Superintendent Fire Alarm	520.00	
Hydrant Rental	4,130.00	
Fire Alarm Operation and Maintenance	850.00	
Equipment Oper. and Mtce.	2,500.00	
Building Oper. and Mtce.	700.00	
Fuel	1,200.00	
South Middleboro Unit	700.00	
Out of State Convention	150.00	
New Hose	1,000.00	
Uniforms	600.00	
Protective Clothing	500.00	
Fire Schools	375.00	
Breathing Apparatus	475.00	
Portable Call Alarms	2,000.00	
New Equipment	1,500.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,960.00	
Sick Leave Vacation and Overtime	2,500.00	
Three Permanent Men	3,705.00	
	121,417.42	

Forest Fire

Wages	3,000.00	
Equipment Oper. and Mtce.	600.00	
Car Allowance	300.00	
New Hose	300.00	
	4,200.00	

TOWN CLERK

Wire Inspector

Salary	1,000.00	
Car Allowance	250.00	
	1,250.00	1,250.00

Insect and Pest Control

Town Spraying	3,500.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	
Insects and Pest Control	2,304.04	
	10,304.04	10,304.04

Police Department

An amendment to raise the ledger item Salary Police Chief to \$7,500.00 was lost.

An amendment to raise the ledger item Patrolmen (15) to \$84,497.00 was lost.

An amendment to raise the ledger item New Patrolmen (3) to \$14,040.00 was lost.

Salaries:

Police Chief	7,379.18	
Sergeants (4)	23,890.00	
Patrolmen (15)	82,380.40	
New Patrolmen (3)	3,578.00	
Exec. Clerk	3,948.00	
Custodian	4,209.00	
Specials and Matrons	6,000.00	
Court Fees	3,000.00	
Bldg. Mtce. and Oper.	1,500.00	
Equip. Oper. and Mtce.	5,019.69	
Gas heat and Fuel	1,600.00	
New cruisers (3)	8,500.00	
Radio Mtce. and Oper.	250.00	
New Equipment	2,500.00	
Ambulance Service	1,500.00	
Uniforms	1,725.00	
Police Schools	450.00	
Out of State Convention Expenses	300.00	
	1,825.00	
Less Insurance Reimbursement		159,554.27
		519.69
		159,034.58

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,300.00	
Car Allowance	250.00	
Expense	75.00	
	1,625.00	1,625.00

TOWN CLERK

Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming Trees	2,000.00	
Stump Removal	1,000.00	
Expense	150.00	
	3,150.00	3,150.00

Health Department

Salaries:

Health Officer	2,473.00	
Part-time Clerk	100.00	

Inspectors:

Plumbing Fees	1,550.00	
Animal	600.00	
Milk	600.00	
Gas	1,800.00	
Dentist	1,050.00	
Nurse	1,550.00	

Wages:

Garbage and Rubbish Collectors	24,800.00	
Vacation and Sick leave	1,700.00	

Car Allowance:

Health Officer	200.00	
Plumbing Inspector	200.00	
Animal and Milk Inspector	200.00	
Gas Inspector	250.00	
Truck Maint. and Operation	3,500.00	
New Rubbish Truck	11,070.00	
Travel and Expense	50.00	
Restaurant Sanitation	250.00	
Hospital Board and Treatment	4,000.00	
Clinics	650.00	
New Equipment and Maintenance	2,500.00	
Operating Expenses	4,000.00	
Expenses	900.00	
	63,993.00	63,993.00

Highway Department

Wages:

Superintendent	7,159.36	
Foreman and Employees	90,575.18	
Street Lighting	19,207.20	
Snow Removal	22,000.00	
Road Oils	15,500.00	
General Materials	15,000.00	
Sidewalk Materials	3,500.00	
Expenses and Overhead	36,804.50	
Low Bed Trailer - used	500.00	
New Snow Blow and Frame	1,500.00	

TOWN CLERK

Front end loader	20,000.00	
Ice and Snow Control spreader	2,400.00	
Truck Replacement and body	6,800.00	
Town Hall Parking Lot	1,500.00	
	242,446.24	242,446.24
 Welfare Department Administration		
Salaries:		
Director of Public Welfare	9,120.00	
Social Worker No. 1	7,140.00	
Social Worker No. 2	7,140.00	
Social Worker No. 3	7,140.00	
Principal Clerk	6,040.00	
Senior Clerk and Typist	5,020.00	
Junior Clerk and Typist No. 1	4,020.00	
Medical Advisor	1,000.00	
Transportation and Expense	600.00	
Property Appraisals	100.00	
Expenses	2,650.00	
	49,970.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	30,445.00	19,525.00
 Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
Cash Aid	110,854.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	49,000.00	61,854.00
 Disability Assistance		
Cash Aid	54,500.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	22,800.00	31,700.00
 Old Age Assistance		
Cash Aid	100,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	41,000.00	59,000.00
 Medical Assistance		
Medical Care and Supplies	378,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	187,000.00	
	191,000.00	
Cash aid and burials	2,500.00	193,500.00
General Relief	7,150.00	7,150.00

TOWN CLERK

Veterans Services

Salaries:

Agent	3,050.00	
Secretary	4,485.00	
Part time Clerk	300.00	
Car Expense	300.00	
Longevity Pay	100.00	
Reception Chair	25.00	
Secretarial Desk	205.00	
Executive Swivel Chair	55.00	
Photostat Machine	299.50	
Expenses	62,300.00	
		71,119.50

School Department

1000—Administration

Salary of Superintendent	14,662.00	
Salary of Business Assistant	6,350.00	
Salaries of Secretaries	12,400.00	
		33,412.00

Exp. and Supplies of School Com. and Supt. Office	1,625.00	
Out of State Travel	275.00	
		1,900.00

2000—Instruction

Salaries of Principals and Teachers	977,155.00	
Salaries of Secretaries and Clerks	20,985.00	
		998,140.00

Textbook Program	11,000.00	
Expense and Supplies for Instruction	35,910.00	
Out of State Travel	250.00	
		47,160.00

3000—Other School Services

Salaries of School Physician, School Nurse, and School Attend. Officer	7,708.00	
Salary of Part-time Clerk	1,223.00	
		8,931.00

Exp. & Supplies - Health Service and Attendance Officer	215.00	
Transportation	64,150.00	
Vocational Transportation	4,255.00	
Athletics, Battis Field, Other Fields	8,285.00	
Student Body Activities - Music	1,525.00	
		78,430.00

4000—Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Salaries of Custodians and Mtce. Men	55,520.00	
Expenses and Supplies for Custodial		

TOWN CLERK

Services and Utilities	22,800.00	
Heating Buildings	20,000.00	
Expenses and Supplies for Mtce. of Grounds, Buildings and Equip.	19,150.00	
Repairs (Town Manager)	7,700.00	
		69,650.00
5000—Fixed Charges		
Insurance Program	400.00	
7000—Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Improvement of Bldgs., Replacement of Equip., Acquisition of Equip.	14,962.00	
Language Laboratory	26,640.00	
9000—Programs with other districts		
Tuition	1,740.00	
Vocational Tuition	11,300.00	
		55,042.00
		1,348,185.00
4000 Less Fire Loss Reimbursement 542.78		
Less Federal Funds	21,533.65	
Fire Loss Reimbursement Applied to 4000		
Repairs Town Manager	75.00	
Peirce Trustees Applied to 7000		
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	15,000.00	
Superior Court Decree Applied to 2000		
Instructional Expenses	6,185.79	
Available and Anticipated Federal Funds		
Applied to 2000, Instruct. Exp.	18,788.50	
Total available and anticipated revenue		40,049.29
		1,308,135.71
Total Appropriation		
Reimbursement to Town for State Aid:		
State	234,689.35	
Other	1,292.79	
By General Tax Levy	1,072,153.57	
Library		
Salaries:		
Librarian	5,200.00	
Education	150.00	
Assistant Librarians	15,860.00	
Custodian	2,000.00	
Transportation Collecting Books	30.00	
Vacation Substitute Custodian	50.00	
Part Time Worker	1,500.00	
State Grant for Libraries	2,766.25	
Transportation Librarian	120.00	
Fuel	825.00	
Bldg. Mtce. and Oper.	800.00	

TOWN CLERK

Books	1,800.00	
Office Equipment	150.00	
Remodeling of Children's Room	7,500.00	
Expenses	1,710.00	
		40,461.25
Less Transfer Dog Tax		1,883.45
		38,577.80

Unclassified

Voted the following amendment: That the income from sales of gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights be appropriated for Municipal Lighting Plant, the whole to be expended by the Manager of the Municipal Light Department under the direction and control of the Board of Selectmen for the expense of the plant as defined in Section 57 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws and that the sum of Eighty Five Thousand (\$85,000.00) dollars be transferred therefrom, Five Thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars for Town Hall Expenses and Eighty Thousand (\$80,000.00) dollars for use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1967.

Pratt Free School Rent	200.00	
Veterans Day	700.00	
G. A. R. Memorial Day	200.00	
Christmas Display	100.00	
Employees Health Insurance	31,000.00	
Insurance	28,500.00	
July 4th Celebration	1,200.00	
300th Anniversary Committee	100.00	
Floral Beautification Committee	500.00	
Gas and Electric Pensions	2,000.00	
Plymouth County Employees	75,641.00	
Unpaid Bills	684.37	
Interest on Tax Abatements	100.00	
Moquin (Damages)	134.94	
		141,060.31

Water and Sewer Department

Salaries:

Superintendent		7,185.36
Chief Engineer	6,233.50	
Foreman	5,432.00	
Assistant Engineer	5,713.50	
Employees	50,514.50	
		67,893.50
Secretary		4,485.00
Longevity Pay		100.00
Part time Clerk		3,315.00
Power and Fuel		14,000.00
Fuel-Light Meter Bldg.		300.00
Car Allowance		450.00
Gates and Valves		3,000.00
Hydrants and Parts		1,000.00
Meters and Parts		5,000.00
Pipes and Fittings		7,500.00

TOWN CLERK

Water Exploration	4,000.00	
Pumping Tests	6,000.00	
Sewer Maintenance and Service	4,300.00	
Sewer Tools	250.00	
Chlorine	770.00	
Filter Sand and Labor	1,400.00	
Chlorinator	200.00	
Garage Five Bay	8,000.00	
Expenses	11,458.00	
		150,606.86
Park Department		
Recreation:		
Park Superintendent	2,075.00	
Supervision	6,290.00	
Clerk	350.00	
Wages: Grounds and Pool	3,500.00	
Playground Lease	1.00	
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	
Paint Swimming Pool	450.00	
Softball League Officials	500.00	
Car Allowance	200.00	
Police	1,200.00	
Seal Tennis Court	700.00	
Expenses	6,675.00	
		23,441.00
Parks		
Oliver Park:		
Construction of Temporary Dam	2,500.00	
Selective Clearing	1,000.00	
Archaeological Excavation	6,000.00	
Equipment	3,000.00	
General Supervision	1,000.00	
Engineers Fee	1,500.00	
		15,000.00
Interest on Municipal Indebtedness		
New School Building	8,925.00	
Swimming Pool	125.00	
Sewer Ext. West Side	6,960.00	
Sewer Disposal System	840.00	
Water Wells Development	302.50	
Water Ext. Plymouth Street	538.56	
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter Street	280.00	
Sewage Disposal System	8,555.00	
Temporary Loan	3,000.00	
Water Ext. Fairview St. and Rt. 28	800.00	
Sewer Ext. to Industrial Park	2,200.00	
Superior Court Decree - School Dept.	323.88	
		32,849.94

TOWN CLERK

Municipal Indebtedness

New School Building	50,000.00	
Swimming Pool	5,000.00	
Sewer Ext. West Side	15,000.00	
Sewage Disposal System	16,000.00	
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	
Water Ext. Plymouth Street	3,740.00	
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter Street	2,500.00	
Sewage Disposal System	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	117,740.00
Reserve Fund	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	15,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL APPROPRIATION		3,037,574.90

Voted to adjourn at 10:20 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. next Monday evening at this place.

Signed,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

Middleborough, Massachusetts

March 20, 1967

Adjourned Session Annual Town Meeting

At 7:40 P.M., a quorum was declared present by Moderator Clark.

Article 8: Voted that the Town transfer the sum of Three thousand, nine hundred forty-two dollars and seventy-one cents (\$3,942.71) from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account.—The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer of \$3,942.71.

Article 9: Voted that the Town accept as a public street that private way known as Fairview Street running between East Grove Street and the accepted portion of Fairview Street according to plan number 1507-4A, dated July 28, 1966, prepared by Tibbetts Engineering Corporation, and on file in the Town Clerk's office; and for this purpose to acquire necessary easements by gift, purchase or eminent domain and to appropriate and raise the sum of one thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars by transfer from available funds in the treasury, and further provide that no betterment assessments be made.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer of \$1,000.00.

TOWN CLERK

Article 10: Voted to establish the property boundary between Town land under the management of the Middleborough Conservation Commission and the land of Ocean Spray Cranberries, Incorporated, to the following description:

Beginning at a point in the westerly sideline of Wood Street, said point being situated 529.20 feet southerly of the southeasterly corner of land conveyed to Keedwell Machine Products, Incorporated, and northerly 30.00 feet from corner of land of Handy; both distances being measured in the westerly sideline of Wood Street as determined by a survey by Walter E. Rowley & Associates; thence S 84° 04' 30" W a distance of 425.00 feet; thence N 32° 46' 20" W a distance of 1,479.67 feet to a point in the northerly sideline of the old line of Bridge Street to be abandoned; thence N 17° 04' 00" W in line of land of the Town of Middleborough Conservation Commission 850.00 feet; thence N 22° 56' 00" E again in line of land of the Town of Middleborough Conservation Commission 605.00 feet to a point in the southerly sideline of land now or formerly of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, said point being 1,999.64 feet along the sideline of the aforementioned railroad land westerly of the intersection of said sideline with the northerly sideline of Wood Street. Said description being more particularly described in a plan dated August 3, with subsequent revisions, and on file in the Town Clerk's office and to convey land and accept deeds to land necessary to accomplish this purpose.

Article 22: Voted to authorize the School Building Needs Committee to engage the services of a registered architect, and/or consultants, to assist said Committee in its study and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of Nine thousand dollars (\$9,000.00) by taxation.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$9,000.00.

Article 23: Voted that the Town extend the water main on Plymouth Street from its present terminus, a distance of one mile and for this purpose to appropriate and raise the sum of Thirty-two thousand, four hundred eighty-eight (\$32,488.00) dollars, Ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars by taxation and the balance by borrowing under the provision of Chapter 44, Section 8 of the General Laws, and that betterments be assessed.

The result of a counted vote was YES—142, NO—3.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$10,000.00 and the remaining to be raised by borrowing.

Article 21: Voted to assent to the appointment of Winthrop R. Manwaring as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library of the Town of Middleborough, and as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said Trusts.

TOWN CLERK

Article 15: An amendment to include the following: "except for those charges made for each written demand and for the issuance and delivery of a warrant to an officer as provided in Chapter 60, Section 15 of the General Laws Relating to Taxation." was lost.

Voted to adopt the following by-law: "All Town officers shall pay into the Town treasury all fees received by them by virtue of their office."

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 18: Voted unanimously that the Town enter into a twenty year lease with the Algonquin Gas Transmission Company covering the following described land belonging to the Town, to wit: A certain parcel of land situated northerly of State Highway—Route 28— in the Town of Middleborough, as shown on a plan dated April 27, 1966, numbered M-678-A, revised to June 8, 1966, and entitled Algonquin Gas Transmission Company, Boston, Massachusetts, Proposed Meter Station Site in Middleborough, Mass. Copies of the proposed lease and said plan are on file with the office of the Town Clerk.

Article 19: Voted unanimously to adopt the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 262, Section 53C: Any police officer, on duty at night or on vacation, furlough or on a day off, who attends as a witness for the commonwealth in a criminal case pending in a district court, including the municipal court of the city of Boston, or any juvenile court, or the superior court, may be granted such compensatory time off as shall be equal to the time during which he was in attendance at such court, or, if such additional time off cannot be given because of personnel shortage or other cause, he shall be entitled to additional pay for the time during which he was in attendance at such court.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 28: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote taken under Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting held on November 29, 1965 under which the Town appropriated Fourteen thousand (\$14,000.00) dollars for the extension of water mains in Clay Street.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 27: Voted to appropriate and transfer the sum of Thirty-seven thousand, one hundred ninety-six dollars and twenty-nine cents (\$37,196.29) from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of reconstructing, constructing or building the following projects, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965:

A. Complete project in Peirce Street started with Chapter 822 funds by constructing a Class one bituminous concrete surface 1½ inches in depth, work to be done by force account.

B. Completion of work in Wood Street performed in conjunction with Chapter 90 project. Plans to be drawn and work to be done by advertised contract with all construction to be under Chapter 90

TOWN CLERK

standards; and for these purposes to acquire necessary land, or easements in land by gift, purchase or eminent domain.

The result of a counted vote was YES—166, NO—3.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider Article 2 was lost.

Article 29 was duly called but did not receive a second.

Article 30: Voted to accept the following described portion of Maple Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a public way:

Beginning at a point in the Southerly sideline of Maple Avenue, which point is at the end of the presently accepted portion of Maple Avenue and which point is 160 feet, more or less, Westerly along the Southerly sideline of Maple Avenue from an iron pin set at the intersection of the Northwest Side of Park Street and the South Side of Maple Avenue; thence, running in a Westerly direction along the Northern boundary of land of Benjamin K. and Vivian H. Mackiewicz 20 feet, more or less, to a point on the Easterly sideline of property belonging to the Middleborough Housing Authority; thence, turning and running in a Northeasterly direction 40 feet, more or less, to a point which marks the Northeast corner of land of the Middleborough Housing Authority; thence, turning and running in an Easterly direction 25 feet, more or less, along a line running by the remaining land of the grantor, Alexander Anacki, to a point in the Northwestern corner of Maple Avenue, which point is at the end of the presently accepted portion of Maple Avenue.

And vote that the Town acquire the necessary easements for establishing such public way by gift, purchase or by eminent domain and to appropriate and raise the sum of Two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) for such acquisition and for the purpose of improving such portion, said sum to be raised by taxation.

Result of a counted vote was YES—171, NO—0.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 31: Voted unanimously that the Town vote to appropriate and raise a sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) by taxation for the purpose of dredging and clearing parts of the Nemasket River, such work to be done pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 91 of the General Laws; and in connection with the foregoing, to assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land, or of any right, interest or easement therein, made by the Department of Public Works within the Town for the foregoing purposes.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 25: Voted unanimously to appropriate and raise the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund authorized under Chapter 40, Section 5 B, and to meet this appropriation that the said sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) be raised by taxation.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$10,000.00.

TOWN CLERK

Article 16: Voted unanimously that the Town adopt the following by-law:

"The Selectmen may order any dog muzzled or restrained from running at large when such dog is deemed, because of its disposition or excessive barking, to be a danger to persons or property or an annoyance to persons. Service of such order is to be made on the owner or keeper of the dog by causing a certified copy thereof to be delivered to him. Any person aggrieved by such an order shall be granted, upon request, a hearing before the Selectmen who shall, after such hearing, affirm, modify or vacate such order. If after the service of such order, such owner or keeper fails to muzzle or restrain such dog as so required, he shall be punished by a fine of not more than Ten (\$10.00) dollars.

Article 26: A motion was made that the Town vote to adopt the following by-law:

"No person who owns or keeps a dog shall allow such dog to run at large upon the land of another if such dog is not under control of the owner or keeper or an agent of the owner or keeper, nor allow such dog to run at large on any portion of any public highway unless such dog is attended and under control of such owner or keeper or his agent; provided, however, that this shall not be construed to limit or prohibit the use of hunting dogs during the open hunting season, or the training of hunting dogs at any time; nor shall it be construed to prevent the holding of field trials for such dogs. Whoever violates any provision of this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten (\$10.00) dollars."

This motion was lost.

The Finance Committee recommends negative action.

Article 17: Voted that the Town amend its by-laws by adding the following article:

"UNREGISTERED VEHICLES

Section 1. No person shall have more than one unregistered car or truck, not in running condition, excepting farm vehicles, ungaraged on premises owned by him or under his control, unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

Section 2. Under no circumstances will an unregistered or unsightly car or truck be permitted to be stored in a front yard.

Section 3. Penalty for a breach hereof shall be in an amount not in excess of \$50.00, and each day during any portion of which violation is permitted to exist shall constitute a separate offense. This section shall not apply to premises licensed under Chapter 140 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 9:40 P.M.

Signed,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk and Accountant

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Massachusetts

June 5, 1967

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the
Town of Middleborough.

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall Auditorium on Monday, June 19th, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell all of the property of the Gas & Electric Department located on Neck Road and North Street in Rochester, Massachusetts, including poles, wire cable and all other equipment and materials of every description at such location, and that such property be sold to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company for the sum of Seven thousand five hundred and ninety-nine dollars (\$7,599.00).

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey easements on behalf of the Town, by deed or other appropriate instrument, to the Trustees of Bradford Land Company, or to their successors or assigns, in and over Brook Street, so called, or any portion thereof, and in or over any dirt road intersecting said Brook Street and in or over any property adjacent to Brook Street that belongs to the Town of Middleborough; and further, that the Selectmen be authorized to determine the extent of such easements, if deemed necessary by the Board, and the consideration to be paid, if any, by the grantee or grantees of any such easement.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, three parcels of land off Wareham Street and adjacent to land of the Town of Middleborough, part of which town land is occupied by the Gas & Electric Department, for the purpose of expanding the electric station of said Department, and for this purpose, including the payment of land damages, to appropriate a sum of money and that said sum be raised by transfer from the depreciation, construction or operating cash accounts of the Gas & Electric Department or by any other means, and act anything thereon or thereunto. Two of said parcels are shown on a drawing by the Middleboro Gas & Electric Department, dated May 23, 1967, and on file with the Town Clerk, as belonging to Eileen A. Wright, and the third parcel is shown on said drawing as land of Isabell Huxley. Said plan is entitled "Electric Department Wareham Street Property."

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire easements on behalf of the Town, by gift, purchase or taking by eminent domain, in and over such lands in the Town as the

TOWN CLERK

Selectmen determine are necessary for the construction of a power transmission line by the Gas & Electric Department, which line will run from the electric power station to Wood Street and particularly, but not limited thereto, in and over the following:

Any parcel or parcels of land in which the Town does not presently have easements within the proposed right of way shown in a drawing entitled "Ocean Spray Power Line," dated May 24, 1967 and drawn by the Middleborough Gas & Electric Department, on file with the Town Clerk, said right of way being indicated on said drawing as "Ocean Spray Power Line", being fifty feet in width, and crossing parcels of land now or formerly of the following owners: George H. Shaw Co., Frederick and Pauline M. Carlson, Felix and Genevieve Pieretti, Joseph V. Giberti and Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.

And for these purposes, including the payment of land damages, to appropriate a sum of money and raise the same by transfer from the depreciation, construction or operating cash accounts of the Gas & Electric Department, and act anything thereon or thereunto.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept the following described portion of Maple Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a public way, and to acquire the necessary easements for establishing such public way by gift, purchase, or by eminent domain and to appropriate and raise the sum of Two thousand and no/100 (\$2,000.00) Dollars for such acquisition and for the purpose of improving such portion, by taxation or otherwise:

Beginning at an iron pin set at the intersection of the Northwest side of Park Street and the South side of Maple Avenue, said pin being tied in as follows: 6.13 feet from the Southeast side of a 26 inch Maple tree and 31.51 feet from the Northwest side of a 28 inch maple tree; thence turning at an angle of 88° 6' 20" and running a distance of 40.02 feet to an iron pin set in the North side of Maple Avenue, said pin being tied in as follows: 3.95 feet from the Northeast side of an 18 inch Maple tree and 32.45 feet from the Northwest side of a 36 inch maple tree; thence turning Northwesterly at an angle of 91° 53' 40" by the Northerly side line of Maple Avenue and land of Alexander Anacki, for a distance of about 185 feet, to land of the Middleborough Housing Authority; thence Southwesterly by land of said Middleborough Housing Authority, about 40 feet, to the Southerly side line of Maple Avenue; thence Southeasterly by the Southerly side line of Maple Avenue and land of Benjamin K. and Vivian H. Mackiewicz, about 180 feet to the point of beginning.

Meaning and intending to include and hereby including the remaining portion of Maple Avenue not heretofore accepted by the Town.

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Planning District under the provisions of Chapter 40B of the General Laws of Massachusetts or take any action thereto.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to expend for educational purposes Federal funds received as grants under the E.S.E.A. Act of 1965, P. L. 89-10, and to validate and

TOWN CLERK

confirm any action taken by the School Committee to place obligations against or to expend such funds to the same extent as though this article had been in effect at the time of said placing or expenditure, and act anything thereon.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to accept the devise of all the land owned by Frederick S. Weston at his death on or adjoining Tispaquin Pond, including the land on the West side of Purchase Street and the East side of Tispaquin Street, to be known as the "Frederick Weston Memorial", in memory of Frederick S. Weston's father, and to be used for park and playground purposes, for a bird and animal refuge or sanctuary, for a town forest, or for work in connection with forestry by the Middleborough schools or for any or all of said purposes as the Town may from time to time deem best, said land being described in a deed from Levi O. Atwood to Frederick S. Weston and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1904, Pages 40 - 42 and to see if the Town will vote to accept the bequest of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars from the Estate of Frederick S. Weston to be used in connection with the aforesaid property, all in accordance with Paragraph (18) of the Will of Frederick S. Weston and act anything thereon.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to extend the water mains from the present terminus located at the intersection of Wood and Grove Streets, northeasterly, a distance of approximately 2,100 feet on Wood Street, to the vicinity of the intersection of Wood and Wareham Streets, said main to be not less than six inches and not more than 16 inches in diameter and also, to be connected to the six inch main in Acorn Street, if necessary, and for this purpose to appropriate and raise a sum of money by borrowing, transfer, taxation or by other means, and act anything thereon, and to determine the assessment of betterments.

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer all existing monies in the post-war rehabilitation fund to the depreciation account of the Gas & Electric Department, subject to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 33 (appendix), Section 5-1.

Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money and raise the same by borrowing, by transfer from available funds, by taxation or otherwise, for the purpose of completing the necessary acquisitions and work authorized by the vote adopted under Article 6 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 28, 1966, said work being the extension of sewer service from the terminus of the interceptor below Mayflower Avenue South to a point in land known as the Town Industrial Park, a distance of approximately one mile, and to determine the assessment of betterments.

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell, for a sum not less than \$500.00, a leach 1960 Model Master 8½ cubic yard garbage body with a bucket capacity of ¾ths cubic yards.

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, certain parcels of land with a total of 26 acres on Wareham Street and now or formerly

TOWN CLERK

belonging to the Brockton Y.M.C.A., Peter and Mary Andrews, Roland Andrews, Serna S. Alexander, Dominic D. LaCerde, Eldon Carver Estate and Timothy and Eleanor McAvoy and being shown on a plan dated April, 1967 entitled "Plan of Land in Middleborough, Mass. for Town Well Sites" which plan is filed with the Town Clerk, said acquisition to be for the purpose of providing an additional water supply to the Town of Middleborough and for said purpose to appropriate and raise a sum of money by borrowing, by transfer from available funds, by taxation or otherwise, and take any action thereto.

Article 14: To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law:

No person shall be permitted to operate a motor vehicle on the driveway of the central fire station on North Main Street, except employees and officers of the town having official business there. Any person violating this by-law shall be fined not more than Twenty Dollars for each offense.

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to delete Section 1 of Article 10 of the General By-laws of the Town, and substitute therefor the following:

"Section 1. Every board or officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by such department and in its charge, provided that the Board of Selectmen shall invite bids for the purchase of any such property or material which exceeds One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars in value by advertising in one or more newspapers published in the Town having a general circulation in the Town, such notices to state the time and place for opening the bids and reserving the right of the Board to reject any and all bids."

Article 16: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Zoning By-law amendment:

Amend Section II, Definitions by adding the following items:

E. A dwelling unit shall be defined as a habitable room or group of habitable rooms containing cooking facilities, providing facilities for living, sleeping and eating for one family.

F. A family shall be defined as one or more persons living, sleeping, cooking and eating on the same premises as occupants of one dwelling unit.

G. Living space shall be defined as all the space in a dwelling unit except basements, attics, garages, utility rooms, or other areas used for storage, for parking vehicles, or for heating, plumbing or electrical equipment.

H. A permitted use shall be defined as a use permitted by right in a district, being included in the description or list of permitted uses for a district.

I. Lot coverage shall be defined as the ground floor area of all buildings, primary or accessory, to be expressed as a percentage of the total lot area.

TOWN CLERK

Amend Section IV-A-1 part a, by deleting said part a, and substituting the following:

- a. 1-family and 2-family residences, except house trailers or mobile homes.

Amend Section IV-A-2, "Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals . . ." by deleting the present Item 2-c which reads as follows:

- c. Any use determined to be of a character similar to IV-A-1 and 2, and adding the following item:

- c. Three-or-more-family residences, apartment houses, or multiple row dwellings, in Residence A District only.

Amend Section IV-B-1, by deleting the word "dwellings" and replacing it with the words "dwelling units."

Amend Section IV-C, by deleting it in its entirety, and replacing it with the following:

C. General Use District

1. Permitted Uses:

- a. Any use permitted in the Residence A and B Districts.
- b. Any use permitted in the Business District except hotels, motels and tourist cabins.
- c. Any use permitted in the Industrial District.

2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the regulations appearing in Section VII-C-2 of this By-law:

- a. Aviation use.
- b. Recreation use.
- c. Three-or-more-family residence, apartment houses, and multiple-row dwellings.
- d. House trailers and mobile homes, provided, however, that if such house trailer or mobile home is to be erected, placed, or converted on a lot, the lot shall not be occupied by a dwelling or any structure except an accessory structure.
- e. Hotels, motels and tourist courts.

Amend Section V-A, by adding an item 5 as follows:

5. Except as provided in Section V-A-5a hereof, no three-or-more-family residences or apartment houses, or multiple-row dwellings shall hereafter be erected, placed, or converted on any lot having an area of less than ten thousand (10,000) sq. ft. per dwelling unit.

- a. Any residential structure, built prior to 1925, may be converted to multi-family use, provided that the floor area of the living space for each dwelling unit contains not less than seven hundred and sixty-eight (768) sq. ft., and provided that the lot occupied by the said single-family residential structure has an area of not less than five thousand (5,000) sq. ft. per proposed dwelling unit.

TOWN CLERK

Amend Section V-B-1, Residence B District, by deleting the words "ten thousand square feet" and substituting therefor the words "fifteen thousand square feet", and by deleting the words "eighty feet" and substituting therefor the words one hundred feet."

Amend Section V-B, Residence B District by adding an Item 5 as follows:

5. Any residential structure, built prior to 1925, may be converted to multi-family use provided that the floor area of the living space for each dwelling contains not less than seven hundred and sixty-eight (768) sq. ft., and provided that the lot occupied by the said single-family residential structure has an area of not less than five thousand (5,000) sq. ft. per proposed dwelling unit.

Amend Section V-D, General Use District, by deleting it in its entirety and replacing it with the following:

D. General Use District:

1. Except as provided in Section V-D-1-a hereof, no dwelling, building, or structure having a permitted use in this District, shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot having an area of less than twenty-thousand (20,000) sq. ft. and a street frontage of less than 100 ft.
 - a. A lot having an area or a frontage of lesser amounts than required in Section V-D-1 hereof shall be considered as complying with the area and frontage requirements of this Section, provided such lot was shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or registered with the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court at the time of the adoption of this By-law and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with such lot.
2. No dwelling, building, or structure having a permitted use in this District except open entrance platforms and steps shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot closer to any street line than thirty-five (35) ft.
3. Except as provided in Section V-D-3a hereof, no dwelling, building, or accessory structure having a permitted use in this District shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot closer to side lot lines and rear lot lines than ten (10) ft.
 - a. For each foot a lot as described in Section V-D-1-a hereof, has a street frontage less than the requirements of Section V-D-1 hereof, 3 inc. may be deducted from the prescribed setback from each side lot line as required in Section V-D-3 hereof, but in no instance shall a dwelling, building or accessory structure be erected, placed, or converted closer than six (6) ft. to side lot lines.
4. No motel, hotel or tourist court shall be permitted by the Board of Appeals unless it meets the following requirements:
 - a. Height. Maximum two stories or 40 ft.

TOWN CLERK

- b. Frontage and Lot Area. The minimum lot frontage shall be two hundred (200) ft. and the minimum lot area shall be 40,000 sq. ft. plus 2,000 sq. ft. per each motel, hotel or tourist court guest room.
- c. Setback. There shall be between the street line and any building a minimum distance of 100 ft., which setback shall not be used for parking.
- d. Side and Rear Setback. No building shall be located within 25 ft. of any side and 50 ft. of any rear lot lines.
- e. Screening. No motel, hotel or tourist court shall be less than 150 ft. from any dwelling and no motel, hotel or tourist court shall be less than 50 ft. from any other commercial establishment, and both shall be separated by a solid fence at least 6 ft. in height or a solid barrier or evergreens to be planted not more than 3 ft. apart and to be not less than 6 ft. in height.
- f. Lot Coverage. The maximum shall be 25 percent.
- g. Development Plan. A development plan drawn to scale showing structures, drives, and parking areas, and enough of the district surrounding to indicate the relationship of the portion proposed to be developed to the district shall have been submitted to and approved by the Planning Board.

Amend Section VII-C-2, by deleting "Section IV-A-2", and substituting therefor the following: "Sections IV-A-2, IV-C-2, and IV-D-4 and to take any action relative thereto.

Article 17: To hear the report of any committees or officers of the Town, to appoint any committee, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a certain parcel of land now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti and situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street (Route 28) containing approximately 40 acres of land, and being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3141, Page 296, for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to appropriate a sum of money which is to be raised by borrowing, taxation, transfer of available funds, or otherwise, or act anything thereon or thereunto.

Article 19: To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town water from the corner of Carmel and Plympton Streets down Plympton Street to the last house on the left before Brook Street, approximately one-half mile. (By request)

Article 20: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-law:

"A By-law that prohibits immediately and forever any and all burning at the present Town Dump located at Plymouth Street, Middle-

TOWN CLERK

borough, Mass., that the Chief of Police of Middleborough, Mass. have the authority to enforce this same By-law by the power of arrest, and that violators be prosecuted and punished by a reasonable fine.”
(By request)

Article 21: To see if the Town will vote under Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 121 Section 26K and Acts in Amendment thereto and all other pertinent sections of said Chapter 121 as Amended to authorize the Housing Authority previously formed by the action of the town meeting to engage in land assembly and redevelopment projects, urban renewal projects and all other related activity allowed and governed by the said Chapter 121.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 5th day of June 1967 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.
Paul T. Anderson
Leo F. Kahian
Irving H. Murphy, Jr.
George W. Stetson, Jr.
Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said Warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 8th day of June 1967, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra
Constable

Middleborough, Massachusetts
June 19, 1967

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting was called to order at 7:30 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

A quorum was declared present.

On motion made and duly seconded, it was unanimously voted that the Town Manager be authorized to speak on any matter before the house.

TOWN CLERK

Article 1: Voted unanimously that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell all of the property of the Gas and Electric Department located on Neck Road and North Street in Rochester, Massachusetts, including poles, wire cable and all other equipment and materials of every description at such location, and that such property be sold to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company for the sum of Seven thousand five hundred and ninety-nine dollars (\$7,599.00).

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 2: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey easements on behalf of the Town, by deed or other appropriate instrument, to the Trustees of Bradford Land Company, or to their successors or assigns, in and over Brook Street, so called, or any portion thereof, and in and over any dirt road intersecting said Brook Street and in or over any property adjacent to Brook Street that belongs to the Town of Middleborough; and further, that the Selectmen be authorized to determine the extent of such easements and the consideration to be paid, if any, by the grantee or grantees of any such easement.

Article 3: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, three parcels of land off Wareham Street and adjacent to land of the Town of Middleborough, part of which town land is occupied by the Gas & Electric Department, for the purpose of expanding the electric station of said Department, two of said parcels are shown on a drawing by the Middleborough Gas & Electric Department, dated May 23, 1967 and on file with the Town Clerk, as belonging to Eileen A. Wright, and the third parcel is shown on said drawing as land of Isabell Huxley. Said plan is entitled "Electric Department Wareham Street Property"; and for this purpose, including the payment of land damages, to appropriate the sum of Thirteen thousand dollars (\$13,000.00) and that said sum be raised by transfer from the Operating Cash Account of the Gas & Electric Department; and further, that said Board be authorized to determine the full description of any land acquired hereunder.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

The result of a counted vote was YES—224, NO—4.

Article 4: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire easements on behalf of the Town, by gift, purchase or taking by eminent domain, in and over such lands in the Town as the Selectmen determine are necessary for the construction of a power transmission line by the Gas and Electric Department, which line will run from the electric power station to Wood Street and particularly, but not limited thereto, in and over the following:

Any parcel or parcels of land in which the Town does not presently have easements within the proposed right of way shown in a drawing entitled "Ocean Spray Power Line," dated May 24, 1967 and drawn by the Middleborough Gas & Electric Department, on file with the Town Clerk, said right of way being indicated on said drawing as "Ocean Spray Power Line," being fifty feet in width, and crossing parcels of land now or formerly of the following owners: George H. Shaw Co., Frederick and

TOWN CLERK

Pauline M. Carlson, Felix and Genevieve Pieretti, Joseph V. Giberti and Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.

And for these purposes, including the payment of land damages, to appropriate the sum of Five hundred dollars (\$500.00) and that said sum of Five hundred (\$500.00) be raised by transfer from the Operating cash account of the Gas & Electric Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Result of a counted vote was YES—268, NO—0.

Article 5: Voted that the Town accept the following described portion of Maple Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a public way, and to acquire the necessary easements for establishing such public way by gift, purchase or by eminent domain and to transfer the sum of Two thousand and no/100 dollars (\$2,000.00) from available funds in the treasury for such acquisition and for the purpose of improving such portion.

Beginning at an iron pin set at the intersection of the Northwest side of Park Street and the South side of Maple Avenue, said pin being tied in as follows: 6:13 feet from the Southeast side of a 26 inch Maple tree and 31.51 feet from the Northwest side of a 28 inch Maple tree; thence turning at an angle of 88° 6' 20" and running a distance of 40.02 feet to an iron pin set in the North side of Maple Avenue, said pin being tied in as follows: 3.95 feet from the Northeast side of an 18 inch Maple tree and 32.45 feet from the Northwest side of a 36 inch Maple tree; thence turning Northwesterly at an angle of 91° 53' 40" by the Northerly side line of Maple Avenue and land of Alexander Anacki, for a distance of about 185 feet, to land of the Middleborough Housing Authority thence Southwesterly by land of said Middleborough Housing Authority, about 40 feet, to the Southerly side line of Maple Avenue; thence Southeasterly by the Southerly side line of Maple Avenue and land of Benjamin and Vivian Mackiewicz, about 180 feet to the point of beginning.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) from available funds in the treasury, and that the previous article voted at the March 20, 1967 meeting be rescinded at the next coming Town Meeting.

Result of a counted vote YES—209, NO—49.

Article 17: The following report was submitted by the School Building Needs Committee:

"The Middleboro School Building Needs Committee would like to present this as a progress report.

Following a study of enrollments, school capacities, visits to schools while classes were in session, conferences with the School Building Assistance Commission, as well as interviews with architects and educational consultants and meetings with local town committees, the committee agreed that a 1,000 pupil high school would be the most feasible and economical solution.

Contracts have been signed with the architects, Alger and Gunn of Hyannis, and educational consultants, Educational Service Associates.

TOWN CLERK

Both are experienced in school buildings—the consultant in advising and introducing new programs of studies and modern space requirements, and the architect in transforming these requirements into a flexible building that will continue to serve the educational needs of the Town for many years. The Committee felt that the experience of these men in their specialized fields would help them avoid costly errors and provide the town with a better school more economically.

Economy is being stressed by the committee, but not to the point of sacrificing education. Alternatives are being studied.

The 1,000 pupil high school will be so designed to accommodate up to 1,200 pupils without further additions, and plans will be drawn detailing additions for future expansion. By 1970 when the new high school could be ready for occupancy, the Middleboro schools will be educating 1,000 more children than there are seats for in present classrooms. When schools open this coming September, grades six and nine will be attending high school in the afternoon and grades ten and eleven and twelve will be attending high school in the morning. This part-time education costs the taxpayer as much, or more than a regular education and causes hardship among working mothers who hesitate to leave their eleven year-olds home alone. Also, it is expected that some of these grade six students will be housed on the third floor "attic" rooms of the high school. The School Building Assistance Commission office this week approved the educational specifications for a 1,000 pupil high school. These specifications outline the estimated number of pupils enrolled in each high school subject and the number of teaching spaces required.

The committee is hopeful during the summer that some adjustment will be made relaxing the state regulation requiring active physical education time daily for each student. Until a change is made, additional gym space and locker room must be provided in the school plans.

The Committee has met with a site committee and have studied and reviewed various locations, and are recommending the former Hewitt Farm located on Route 28.

The Committee had hoped to come before the town and request \$180,000 for final working drawings at this June 19 meeting. Due to the fact that the tax rate has been set and the money therefore could not be raised by taxation until next year, and the fact that the money could only be borrowed as part of the whole bond issue, the committee found it necessary to change plans. The Committee will only ask for an appropriation to purchase land at this time.

The Committee will continue to work during the summer with the consultant and the architect, and in September will present complete preliminary plans for town approval. It is expected that this new plan will allow bids for the new school construction to go out at a very favorable time of the year, and still have the school ready for occupancy in 1970.

Both the consultant and architect have agreed to continue with plans at no extra cost to the Town.

TOWN CLERK

Dates of committee meetings are posted in the town hall and the public is invited.

This report is signed by

Ellis Williams, Chairman
Richard Picone
John Scanlon
Claire Rockwood
William Byrne

Voted unanimously that this report be accepted as a report of progress.

A motion made and duly seconded that a Committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the extension of water mains in areas of the town where there are no mains at present, was lost.

Article 6: Voted that the Town become a Member of the South-eastern Massachusetts Regional Planning District under the provisions of Chapter 40B of the General Laws of Massachusetts; and for this purpose that the sum of Eight hundred Eighty-five Dollars and 20/100 (\$885.20) be transferred from available funds in the treasury for the payment of annual membership fees.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer of \$885.20 from available funds in the treasury.

Article 7: Voted to authorize the School Committee to expend for educational purposes Federal Funds received as grants under the E.S.E.A. Act of 1965, P. L. 89-10, and to validate and confirm any action taken by the School Committee to place obligations against or to expend such funds to the same extent as though this article had been in effect at the time of said placing or expenditure.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 8: Voted unanimously that the Town accept the devise of all the land owned by Frederick S. Weston at his death on or adjoining Tispaquin Pond, including the land on the West side of Purchase Street and the East side of Tispaquin Street, to be known as the "Frederick Weston Memorial", in memory of Frederick S. Weston's father, and to be used for park and playground purposes, for a bird and animal refuge or sanctuary, for a town forest, or for work in connection with forestry by the Middleborough schools or for any or all of said purposes as the Town may from time to time deem best, said land being described in a deed from Levi O. Atwood to Frederick S. Weston and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1904, Pages 40-42 and that the Town accept the bequest of Two thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars from the Estate of Frederick S. Weston to be used in connection with the aforesaid property, all in accordance with paragraph (18) of the will of Frederick S. Weston.

Article 18: A motion made and duly seconded that this article be tabled until it is decided whether or not the Town will get a high school, was lost.

TOWN CLERK

A motion was made and duly seconded that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, a certain parcel of land now or formerly of Joseph V. Giberti and situated on the southerly side of East Grove Street (Route 28) containing approximately 40 acres of land, and being more particularly described in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 3141, Page 296, for the purpose of constructing a high school thereon, and for such purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000.00), One thousand fifty dollars (\$1,050.00) by transfer from available funds in the treasury, and Thirty-three thousand, nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$33,950.00) by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 Section 7 (3) of the General Laws.

The result of a counted vote was YES—185, NO—95, therefore the motion was lost, not receiving a two-thirds vote.

Article 9: Voted unanimously to extend the water mains from the present terminus located at the intersection of Wood and Grove Streets, northeasterly for a distance of approximately 2,100 feet on Wood Street, to the vicinity of the intersection of Wood and Wareham Streets, said main to be not less than six inches and not more than 16 inches in diameter and to be connected to the six inch main in Acorn Street, and for such purpose to appropriate the sum of Eighteen thousand dollars (\$18,000.00) and raise the same by transferring unexpended funds appropriated under Article 5 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on February 28, 1966, and to determine the assessment of betterments.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 10: Voted unanimously to transfer all existing monies in the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, Thirty thousand seven hundred ninety three dollars and 83/100 (\$30,793.83) to the Depreciation Account of the Gas and Electric Department, subject to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 33 (Appendix), Section 5-1.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 19: A motion was made and duly seconded to extend the Town water from the corner of Carmel and Plympton Streets, in a Northerly direction on Plympton Street to the last existing house on the left before Brook Street, approximately one-half mile; and for this purpose to appropriate and raise the sum of Thirty-eight thousand, two hundred thirty-eight dollars and forty-eight cents (\$38,238.48), by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 8 of the General Laws and that betterments be assessed.

The result of a counted vote was YES—53, NO—112, therefore, the motion was lost.

Finance Committee recommends negative action.

Article 20: Voted to adopt the following By-law:

“A by-law that prohibits immediately and forever any and all burning at the present Town Dump located at Plymouth Street, Middleborough, Mass., that the Chief of Police of Middleborough, Mass. have the authority to enforce this same by-law by the power of arrest and

TOWN CLERK

that violators be prosecuted and punished by a reasonable fine.”

Finance Committee recommends negative action.

Result of a counted vote was YES—82, NO—80.

Article 11: Voted to appropriate and raise by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 8 of the General Laws, the sum of Sixty-four thousand dollars (\$64,000.00) for the purpose of completing the necessary acquisitions and work authorized by the vote adopted under Article 6 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 28, 1966 said work being the extension of sewer services from the terminus of the interceptor below Mayflower Avenue South to a point in land known as the Town Industrial Park, a distance of approximately one mile, and to determine the assessment of betterments.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the borrowing of \$64,000.00.

Result of a counted vote was YES—155, NO—4.

Article 13: Voted to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, certain parcels of land with a total of about 26 acres on Wareham Street and now or formerly belonging to the Brockton Y.M.C.A., Peter and Mary Andrews, Roland Andrews, Serna S. Alexander, Dominic D. LaCerde, Eldon Carver Estate, Timothy and Eleanor McAvoy and Elsworth K. Fowle and being shown on a plan dated April 1, 1967 entitled “Plan of Land in Middleborough, Mass. for Town Well Sites” which plan is filed with the Town Clerk, said acquisition to be for the purpose of providing an additional water supply to the Town of Middleborough and for said purpose to appropriate and raise the sum of Twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) by transfer from available funds in the treasury.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer of \$20,000.00 from available funds in the treasury.

Result of a counted vote was YES—145, NO—2.

Article 15: Voted unanimously to delete Section 1 of Article 10 of the General By-laws of the Town, and substitute therefore the following:

“Section 1: Every Board or officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by such department and in its charge, provided that the Board of Selectmen shall invite bids for the purchase of any such property or material which exceeds One thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) in value by advertising in one or more newspapers published in the Town or having a general circulation in the Town, such notices to state the time and place for opening the bids and reserving the right of the Board to reject any and all bids.”

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 10:50 P.M.

Signed,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Massachusetts

August 28, 1967

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough.

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall Auditorium on Monday, September 18th, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One thousand, one hundred and eighty-one (\$1,181.00) dollars for the purpose of reimbursing the County of Plymouth for damages caused by the taking of land on Bridge Street and part of Wood Street and awarded under Land Decree #1339-A, and to raise such money by transfer of available funds in the treasury, and to take any action thereto.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) for the purpose of hiring a Public Health Nurse to fill the present vacancy, and to raise such money by transfer from available funds in the Treasury.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money and raise the same by borrowing, by transfer from available funds, by taxation or otherwise, for the purpose of completing the necessary acquisitions and work authorized by the vote adopted under

Article 6 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 28, 1966, said work being the extension of sewer service from the terminus of the interceptor below Mayflower Avenue South to a point in land known as the Town Industrial Park, a distance of approximately one mile, and to determine the assessment of betterments.

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, a parcel of land off Wareham Street adjacent to land of the Town of Middleborough, owned by Roger A. and Priscilla MacAulay, and described in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 3333, Page 755, for the purpose of future expansion of the Health and Highway Departments of the Town of Middleborough; and for this purpose to raise a sum of money by borrowing, by transfer from available funds, by taxation or otherwise and take any action relative thereto.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of increasing the Salary Account of the Town Manager for the remainder of 1967, and to raise such sum of money by transfer from available funds in the Treasury.

TOWN CLERK

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 28th day of August 1967 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.
Paul T. Anderson
Irving H. Murphy, Jr.
George W. Stetson, Jr.
Leo F. Kahian

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said Warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 7th day of September 1967, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra

Constable

Middleborough, Massachusetts

September 18, 1967

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

A quorum was declared present.

Article 1: Voted unanimously to appropriate and transfer the sum of One thousand, one hundred and eighty-one (\$1,181.00) dollars from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of reimbursing the County of Plymouth for damages caused by the taking of land on Bridge Street and part of Wood Street and awarded under land Decree #1339-A.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$1,181.00

TOWN CLERK

Article 3: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred ninety thousand (\$190,000.00) dollars, Four thousand (\$4,000.00) dollars by transfer from available funds in the treasury and One hundred eighty-six thousand (186,000.00) dollars by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 7 (1) of the General Laws for the purpose of completing the necessary acquisitions and work authorized by the vote adopted under Article 6 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 28, 1966, said work being the extension of sewer service from the terminus of the interceptor below Mayflower Avenue South to a point in land known as the Town Industrial Park, a distance of approximately one mile, and to determine the assessment of betterments.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$4,000.00 and the remainder to be raised by borrowing.

The result of a counted vote was YES—125, NO—0.

Article 2: Voted that the Town appropriate and transfer the sum of Fifteen hundred (\$1,500.00) dollars from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of hiring a public health nurse to fill the present vacancy by means of contracting for such services.

Finance Committee recommends negative action pending further information as to what the estimated final costs will be.

Article 4: A motion was made and duly seconded that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, a parcel of land off Wareham Street adjacent to land of the Town of Middleborough, owned by Roger A. and Priscilla MacAulay, and described in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 3333, Page 755, for the purpose of future expansion of the Health and Highway Departments of the Town of Middleborough; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of Fourteen thousand (\$14,000.00) dollars, Nine hundred (\$900.00) dollars by transfer from available funds in the treasury and Thirteen thousand One hundred (\$13,100.00) dollars by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 Section 7 (3) of the General Laws.

A motion made and seconded that this article be tabled until the next Annual Town Meeting was lost.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$900.00 and the remainder, \$13,100.00 to be borrowed.

The result of a counted vote was YES—63, NO—69, therefore, the motion was lost.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 9:10 P.M.

Signed,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Massachusetts

November 13, 1967

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth SS.

To John R. Dutra or either of the Constables of the
Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall Auditorium on Monday, November 27, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended by Chapter 16 of the Acts of 1967, providing for the establishment of a regional school district by the City of Taunton and the Towns of Berkley, Bridgewater, Dighton, Middleborough, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Freetown and Lakeville (or by the City of Taunton and such three or more of said towns as shall accept said Chapter 751 as amended) and the construction, maintenance and operation of a vocational regional school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement filed with the city council of said city and the selectmen of said towns?

YES

NO

Article 2: To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 11 of the Special Town Meeting held on June 19, 1967 under which the Town appropriated \$64,000.00 for the purpose of completing the necessary acquisitions and work, said work being the extension of sewer services from the terminus below Mayflower Avenue South to a point in land known as the Town Industrial Park.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain funds, previously appropriated by the Town, as follows: the sum of Four Thousand One Hundred Dollars (\$4,100.00) from the Police Salaries Patrolmen Ledger Account to the following Ledger Accounts; Police Radio Operation and Maintenance Account, One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00); Police Equipment Maintenance and Operation Account, Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) and Police Specials and Matrons Account, One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), and take any action relative thereto.

Article 4: To hear the report of any Committee or officer of the town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money either by transfer from available funds in the treasury, by taxation, or otherwise for the purposes of repairing the fire damage and/or expanding the Rounseville School Building and to replace the furniture, furnishings and equipment destroyed by such fire, and act anything thereon.

TOWN CLERK

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money either by transfer from other accounts in the School Budget, by transfer from available funds in the treasury, by taxation or otherwise for the purpose of paying pupil transportation expenses for the remainder of the current calendar year, and to act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 13th day of November 1967 A.D.

Anders Martenson, Jr.
Paul T. Anderson
Leo F. Kahian
Irving H. Murphy, Jr.
George W. Stetson, Jr.
Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth SS

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 16th day of November 1967, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra
Constable

Middleborough, Massachusetts

November 27, 1967

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

A quorum was declared present.

Article 2: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote taken under Article 11 of the Special Town Meeting held on June 19, 1967 under which the Town appropriated \$64,000.00 for the purpose of completing the necessary acquisitions and work, said work being the extension of sewer services from the terminus below Mayflower Avenue South to a point in land known as the Town Industrial Park.

Article 3: Voted unanimously to transfer certain funds previously appropriated by the Town as follows: the sum of Four Thousand One Hundred Dollars (\$4,100.00) from the Police Salaries Patrolmen Ledger Account to the following Ledger Accounts: Police Radio Operation and Maintenance Account, One hundred dollars(\$100.00); Police Equipment Maintenance and Operation Account, Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) and Police Specials and Matrons Account, One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00).

TOWN CLERK

Article 5: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$32,712.79 for the purposes of repairing the fire damage at the Rounseville School Building and replacing the furniture, furnishings, and equipment destroyed by such fire and that such funds be transferred from the Rounseville Fire loss Account to be established from the insurance receipts covering such fire damage and loss.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 6: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$8,530.00 previously appropriated by the Town, as follows: \$4,500.00 from the School Budget Ledger Account, #2000 INSTRUCTION:—SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS, TEACHERS, SECRETARIES, AND CLERKS: and \$4,000.00 from the School Budget Ledger Account, #4000 OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT—SALARIES OF CUSTODIANS & MAINTENANCE MEN, to the School Budget Ledger Account, #3000—OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES—TRANSPORTATION.

Article 4: Voted unanimously that a Committee of Five be appointed by joint convention of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, to study the practicability and feasibility of establishing a Department of Public Works in the Town of Middleborough: said Committee to file a written report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 1: Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended by Chapter 16 of the Acts of 1967 providing for the establishment of a regional school district by the City of Taunton and the Towns of Berkley, Bridgewater, Dighton, Middleborough, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Freetown and Lakeville (or by the City of Taunton and such three or more of said towns as shall accept said Chapter 751 as amended) and the construction, maintenance, and operation of a vocational regional school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement filed with the city council of said city and the selectmen of said towns. The result of a counted ballot was YES—202, NO—9.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 8:50 P.M.

Signed,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

December 4, 1967

The Moderator's appointee under Article 1 was Donald K. Atkins.

The following were appointed by joint convention of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee to serve on the Department of Public Works Study Committee as voted under Article 4. Mr. Alton Caswell. Mr. W. Patrick Heinz, Mr. Walter Lang, Jr., Mr. Clinton E. Clark, and Mr. Francis J. Corsini.

BIRTHS

Vital Statistics

**BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF
MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1967**

<i>1967</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
January		
2	Jeanmarie Amaral	Antonio F. R. C. and Barbara J. Roza
2	Stetson Fairbanks Atwood	Bruce G. and Beverly J. Buckman
3	Roger William Merrill, Jr.	Roger W., Sr. and Susan Ann Morse
4	Christopher Thompson	David E. and Judith L. Kinscherf
4	Bruce Lloyd Cartwright	David G. L. and Christine Ann Shaw
6	Geraldine Marie Eaton	Norman M. and Alice Ann Rogerson
7	Michael Gerard Hegarty	Hugh J. and Winifred M. O'Brien
8	Lisa Beth Blackman	Lewis W. and Barbara L. Norton
8	Elena Frances Perez	Santiago and Mary Louise Pina
9	Robert Bruce Rullo, Jr.	Robert B. and Faith Nourse
9	Sandra Elizabeth Lindgren	Richard F. and Jean M. Appleford
11	Richard David Costa	Robert J. and Patricia A. Hearn
14	Maria St.Christ Ferreira	George and Maria L. Nicolau
14	Eleanor Marie Reed	Daniel and Dorothy M. Ray
16	Heidi Anne Preti	David J. and Sarah M. Tranmer
18	Michael Phillips Baird	Phillips C. and Maureen E. Chase
18	Herbert Leslie Cleveland, Jr.	Herbert L., Sr. and Betty Ann Jefferson
20	Julie Diane Stephanian	Albert and Myra E. Casey
21	Wayne Bryant Ellis	Marshall H. and Barbara J. Irving
23	Robert John Quigley	John F. and Patricia L. Gazzolo
25	Vincent Roderick Andrews	Lester D., Jr. and Ila Lou Ake
27	James Edwin Desmond	Harry E. and Mary L. Glidden
27	Margaret Rosa Delongchamps	Francis L. and Louise R. Roderick
29	Maureen Patricia Mitchell	Edward L. and Mary K. O'Donnell
30	Scott Raymond Haskins	Edward A. and Anna F. Westgate
30	Dwayne Edward Robbins	Edward A., Jr. and Jane L. Thayer
February		
1	Deborah Marie Nichols	John T. and Barbara E. Tate
1	Lisa Jeanne Turney	Robert I. and Shirley A. Wilbur
1	Thomas A. Wood	Reuben H., Jr. and Judith Ann Winters
1	James Terence Sparrow	Terence R. and Ann T. Rudolph
4	Christine Ellen Whitehouse	Harold W., Jr. and Phyllis A. Homer
7	David Lyon Shaw	David R. and Jean Ann Tower
8	Lori Ann Beatrice Masterson	Edward F., Sr. and Edith F. Pittsley
10	Wayne Gary Dorr	Robert W. and Ellen F. Morrison
10	Rebecca Mae Jennings	Lee W. and Sandra M. Parker
10	Timothy Alan Surette	George F. and Althea L. Martin

BIRTHS

	1967	Names	Names of Parents
11		Sandra Louise Bryan	Francis S. and Nina L. Turner
11		Joseph Mark Trusas	Albert J. and Charleen F. Leavitt
12		Sean Michael Barnett	Robert W. and Karol Ann Robbins
12		Melissa Towns	Benjamin W., III and Gertrude-Ann Hart
16		Duane Alan Voss	Herbert E., Jr. and Jacqueline L. Ippolito
17		Jennifer Ann Brown	David R. and Cindy-Lee Hopwood
19		Diane Frances Kelly	Thomas F., Jr. and Elizabeth F. Houlihan
20		Vincent Michael Lavine	Daniel J. and Nancy A. Francisco
20		Dennis Michael McGunagle, Jr.	Dennis M. McGunagle and Dolores P. Chase
21		Faith Ann Gould	Sherman H. and Cassie A. Howie
21		Tammy Elizabeth Kraus	Edward E. and Joan P. Malaney
23		Thelma Arleen St. Don	Timothy M. and Eva M. Reynolds
23		Diane Louise Nickerson	William E. and Sandra E. Norman
25		Roger Louis Westgate, Jr.	Roger L. and Christina E. Braley
25		Russell Allen Westgate	Roger L. and Christina E. Braley
25		Anita Grace Young	Robert L. and Mildred L. White
26		Ann Louise Lynch	John T. and Anna L. Gleason
28		Jeffrey Mark Seaman	Richard J. and Rosemary Richmond
28		Roy Lee Nelson, Jr.	Roy L. and Pamela A. Carney

March

1	William Anthony Uradnik	Anthony and Mary G. Rossini
1	William Lloyd Shing	William Poo and Carol D. Washburn
1	Benjamin Lee Lindsay, 3d	Benjamin L., Jr. and Cheryl A. Carafoli
1	Michael Scott Robbins	Glenn A. and Eleanor L. Heikkila
2	Wayne Eric Dimond	Wayne E. and Peggy E. Braley
3	Roberta Powers	Richard W., Sr. and Gertrude Taylor
3	Ruth Young Layman	Eugene L. and Paulina J. Young
4	Tammy Ann Short	George E., Jr. and Patricia Ann Tribou
4	Nicole Marie Turney	Eugene T. and Jeanne Ellen Perkins
4	Richard Wilbur Saunders	Richard and Pauline Lumsden
5	Denise Irene Eagle	Earle H., Jr. and Cecilia I. Delano
5	Michele Christine Gomes	Albert E. and Louise A. Brown
6	Jay William Greene	William A. and Edna C. Eccleston
8	Robert Francis Record	Norman E. and Mary Anne Costa
9	April Lynn Fernandes	Marshall J. and Renee A. Andrews
10	Timothy Louis Thomas	Russell L. and Virginia Hammond
10	Tony Scott Vincent	Antone L., Jr. and Joyce E. Smith
14	Michael Wayne Correia	Roger and Barbara Wilson
15	Kimberly Ann Saxton	Leon M. and Elizabeth Gladu
16	Diana Meredith Poudrier	Robert W. and Dorothy A. Murphy
20	Ann Frances Murdoch	Bruce O. and Virginia C. Clark
20	Laurie Lee Stoner	Larry L. and Loretta A. Vaughan
21	Cama Lindel Fierro	Ciprains J. and Eunice L. Lang
21	William Thomas Sylvia	William E. and Judith A. Mignault
23	Dawn Marie Brackett	William W., Jr. and Jerry Ellen Jackson

BIRTHS

	1967	Names	Names of Parents
28	John Lloyd Messersmith		John H. and Rita J. Krakas
29	Kenneth Anthoni Grabarz		Charles K. and Madeline LaBerge
29	Sandra Maria Ferreira		Manuel L. and Amialia D. Pacheco
31	Gene Arthur Marshall, Jr.		Gene A. and Donna Lee Pierce
31	Charlene Elizabeth Guertin		Charles L., Jr. and Irene E. Hilton
31	Donald Arthur Wade, Jr.		Donald A. and Bernadette C. Yesenko

April

1	Kenneth Andrew Howes	Richard W. and Sally L. Henderson
2	Jennifer Faria	Raymond and Lois M. Winchenbaugh
3	Tina Marie Maxim	David A. and Theresa M. Schell
4	Richard Mark Smith, Jr.	Richard M. and Myrna M. Shirley
7	Sherri Lynn Leo	Frank R. and Karol Lee Bernier
8	John Patrick Duggan	Charles W. and Shirley M. Cleaves
9	Deanna Lynne Repoza	Manuel E. and Dorothy E. Harrington
9	Robin Marie Wells	Wayne K. and Geraldine M. Howe
10	Andrew Craig Mullen	Harry B. and Evelyn J. Hersey
11	Kevin Vincent Dwyer	James E. and Suzanne Bissonnette
11	David John Shepard	Henry E., Jr. and Marilyn Beckman
14	Kenneth Carriero, Jr.	Kenneth and Cynthia Jacobs
14	Todd Reed Gailfoil	John R. and Paulette J. Smith
17	Kathleen Ellen King	Allen R. and Sandra L. LaFleur
17	Bart Jerome Devine	Jerome H. and Dorothy L. Blakeman
18	Christine Marie Bernier	Wayne J. and Gail Ann Nourse
19	Charles Leroy Green, Jr.	Charles L. and Emily M. Oliver
20	Melinda Ellen Clark	Franklin A. and Maryann Ponte
20	Kenneth Edward Aghjayan	Edward K. and Janet M. Chencus
22	Tracy Scott White	Robert J. and Janice C. Howes
26	Troy Michael Butler	Dennis W. and Judith Lee Nourse
27	Lisa Elizabeth Howes	Henry L., Jr. and Lillian E. Horton
28	Wendy Jean Gates	Harold C., Jr. and Myrtle C. Downing
28	Robert August Newcombe	John W. and Ruth E. Mattson
29	April Jean Hudson	Richard M. and Barbara J. Horton
30	Michael David Allen	Robert W. and Rita M. Roberts

May

1	Cynthia Ann Burdick	Russell A. and Annette L. Deschamps
3	Maria Therese Buote	James R. and Mary R. Bolia
3	Michelle Lynn Johnson	Curtis R. and Rita M. Vickery
4	Ronald Nunes, Jr.	Ronald and Charlotte A. Short
4	Molly Beth McNab	Otto C. and Carol Ann Snyder
4	Tracy Gay Brennan	Gary J. and Carol A. James
6	Anna Marie Wright	Wayne A. and Beverly A. Irving
7	Jessica Louise Wilson	Leo Wilson and Nakomis M. Haynes
8	Shawn Davis Nickerson	Donald W. and Lorraine A. Brockway
9	Charles Francis Stuart	William J. and Rose L. Fuller
10	George-Guy Dupuis	Georges-Guy L. and Martha E. Williams
11	Russell Harry Reynolds	Raymond C. and Rita V. White
12	Bradford Pratt Stevens	Ralph N., Jr. and Evelyn J. Dwyer
12	Barry Joel Paquin	Peter G. and Linda J. Young

BIRTHS

1967	Names	Names of Parents
14	Donna Jean Ellis	Calvin E. and Beverly I. Bryer
15	Lauren Elizabeth Demers	David R. and Jo-Ann Medeiros
16	Christian Paul Filz, Jr.	Christian P. and Cheryl A. LeTourneau
16	Beth Ann Lema	Manuel James and Sandra E. Beard
17	Penny Lee Cavacco	Robert J. and Virginia I. Reimels
18	Jeffrey Jay Jenness	John B. and Barbara A. Hallgren
19	Daniel Joseph Johnson	Douglas and Paula J. Sawicki
19	Heidi Ann Weston	Sherman A. and Vivian E. Parquette
20	Diana Leigh Wiley	Eugene and Carol E. Williams
21	Tammy Yvonne Dunn	James W. and Shirley Y. Warren
21	Thomas Alan Vautrinot	Alan C., Jr. and Martha S. Pedersen
23	David Amedee Dupuis	David F. and Eleanor M. Burbine
24	David Bradford Thomas, Jr.	David B. and Joan B. Pike
24	Michele Marie Mellman	Walter M., Jr. and Helen J. Young
25	Robert Edward Burke, III	Robert E., Jr. and Claire Dunham
27	Timothy John Kowalczyk	John H. and Aileen M. Lanthier
29	Brenda Jeanette Forcier	Wilfred J. and Judith F. Wright
29	David Jeffrey Erickson	Richard A. and Judy D. Ahlquist
30	Deborah Ann Marden	Donald C. and Sandra Lee Martins

June

1	Randy Scott Rose	Richard and Joyce E. Nutbrown
1	Russell Nathaniel Kenn, IV	Russell N., III and Eleanor L. Farrell
4	Stacy Ann Tripp	Ralph W., Jr. and Barbara B. Coombes
6	Patricia Marie Torsey	Melvin L. and Dorothy M. Geever
8	Jesse Henry DeMoranville, Jr.	Jesse H. and Harriet E. Housman
10	Bonnie Lee Freeman	Ralph E. and Joyce B. Hall
10	Karen Lynne Tripp	John L., III and Jacqueline Ann Ouellette
11	Dale Martin	Ceasar, Jr. and Pauline M. Tavares
12	Mary Grace Pike	Samuel E. and Anna M. Cram
13	Baby Girl Vinton	Barry A. and Linda J. Lee
14	Karen Elizabeth Erickson	Harold F. and Elizabeth A. Wilson
14	Scott Mitchell Botelho	Maurice C. and Linda A. Wheeler
14	Carol Margaret Donegan	Norman G. and Mary Ann Doyle
14	Sharon Louise Pittsley	Walter R. and Mary T. Gravelin
15	Renee Ann Bissonnette	Roland L. and Patricia A. McQuade
15	Richard Ernest Letendre, Jr.	Richard E. and Marilyn A. Hatchfield
16	Scott Merrill Marshall	Merrill C. and Rose M. Gillis
18	Leslie Ann Corsini	Francis J., Jr. and Agnes I. Connolly
19	Barbara Jean Erickson	Peter R. and Lee Ann Travers
21	Bruce Allen Copeland	Richard H. and Lois M. Anderson
24	Michael Allen Burley	Richard M. and Ruth H. Dubeski
25	Bruce Donald Fuller	James E. and Laura A. Wright
26	Heather Diane Ferguson	Allen B. and Verna H. Ford
27	Terrence Michael Powers	Terrence V. and Linda L. Lakey
27	Catherine Carmen Sagesta	James P. and Kathleen Fernandes
28	Thomas Preti	Paul D. and Jeannette MacNab
29	Nancy Grace Brulotte	Joseph and Lillian R. Parker
30	Michelle Renee Tanguay	Richard J. and Linda A. Levy

BIRTHS

1967	Names	Names of Parents
July		
4	Leora Anne Tucker	George F. and Nancy L. Tripp
5	Albert Maurice Reynolds	Maurice A. and Annie E. Thomas
7	Kathleen Ann Tees	Francis A., Jr. and Margaret H. Easter
11	Linda Sue Bouldry	Roy E. and Charlotte M. Hennebury
12	Wendy Lee Orzechowski	Phillip D. and Nancie L. Goodnow
13	James Wayne Lyon	Kenneth R. and Winifred M. Moore
14	Valerie Jane Short	Henry F. and Barbara L. Kerr
15	Teresa Harland Butler	Robert A. and Sandra Anne Standish
17	Scott Edward Gates	Ralph E. and Donna Lee Gurney
18	Sara Beth Furmanik	Kenneth L. and Peggy M. Forbes
20	Timothy Troy Denson	Roger C. and Cecile I. Forcier
21	Christine Allan	William C., III and Janet M. Mernin
21	Wendy Jane Benson	Raymond W. and Arleen E. Tibbetts
22	Devina Marie Tanguay	Ronald L. and Evelyn L. Kelley
24	Louis James Mattie	Louis J. and Muriel F. Chaplic
24	Lori Jane Mattie	Louis J. and Muriel F. Chaplic
25	Ellen Carol Foley	John D. and Carol Lucas
25	Kathryn Lyn Guimares	Ernest D., Jr. and Christine A. Westgate
25	Kally Joy Williams	Richard W. and Patricia A. Peabody
26	Warren James MacKay	Warren J. and Flora M. Bentley
26	Russell David Freitas	Anthony F., Sr. and Jean M. Baker
28	Arthur William DeArruda	John J. and Linda G. Bassett
28	Edward Gasset Young, Jr.	Edward G. and Gloria B. Hebert
29	Tammy Melissa Cordeiro	James H. and Diane H. Wrightington
30	Deanna Marie Hayes	Ronald C. and Gail M. Abbott
August		
3	Brian Joseph Burke	John D. and Jennifer A. Bowman
3	Michael Durand Mobley	Victor L. and Patricia R. Mola
3	Margaret Anne Bossé	John A. and June E. Kyller
4	Michele Marie Bernier	Ronald and Sandra Petravicz
5	David LeBaron Blanchette	David H. and Linda J. LeBaron
5	Denise Marie Rose	Albert T. and Lorraine Ann Soares
5	Lisa Ann Giberti	John V. and Jane E. Freitas
6	Leonard Lance Quindley	Leonard A. and Sheila E. Casey
6	Michael Francis Bell	Francis A., III and Mary L. Shaw
7	Robert Michael Revil	John L., III and Joanne V. Woloszyn
7	Grace Marie Washburn	Thomas G. and Mildred A. Irving
7	Peter Douglas St.Laurent	Paul A. and Claire M. Boutin
8	Ralph Emmerson Washburn	Warren B., Jr. and Jean F. Estes
8	Tamara Ann Foley	James B., Jr. and Mary Ellen Moroney
9	Paul Richard Adams	Richard L. and Patricia Gaboriau
10	Richard Allen Rose, Jr.	Richard A., Sr. and Selvena M. Pires
11	Christopher John Bumpus	James W. and Muriel E. Ellis
11	William David Silvia	Henry A., Jr. and Glenna L. Chase
12	Andrew Joseph Burke	Robert A., Jr. and Joyce L. Jardin
14	Melanie Fay Fagan	Peter D. and Corwyn D. Lorimer
15	Donna Marie Sherman	William E. and Cecelia C. Nepini
15	Lori Ann Bumpus	Robert O. and Elaine S. Maxwell
16	Yvonne Marie Fanjoy	Donald R. and Jo-Ann Olson

BIRTHS

1967	Names	Names of Parents
17	Larry Vincent Richards, Jr.	Larry V. and Myrna J. Reynolds
17	Rhonda Joy McManus	Frederick W. and Sandra L. Lewis
18	Richard Joseph Gillchrest	Winfield J. and Charlotte P. Cutter
18	Jacqueline Marie Taylor	Lawrence E. and Janice M. Holden
18	Oliver Francis Letourneau, Jr.	Oliver F. and Joan M. Horan
18	Esther Barillari	Angelo and Joan F. Vickery
20	Tonya Holene Howes	Benjamin S., II and Sandra E. Eastman
21	Paul Edward Hunt	Joseph M., Jr. and Marilyn A. Cornell
25	Paula Marie Borsari	Paul A. and Carol Ann Mattos
28	Moria Murphy	Francis P. and Florence L. Varney
28	Dawn Elizabeth Quigley	James E. and Diana I. Peeling
30	Roseanne Gayle Wager	William F. and Rose M. Crone
31	Deborah Lee Pettey	David F. and Sandra L. Allie
31	Kelly Jean Bartlett	Gene and Dorothy J. DeMoura
31	Ellen Christine Zeoli	Antonio and Frances C. Cicchese
September		
1	Robert Preston Poirier	Donald C. and Janice L. Wood
1	Pamela Roberts	William J. and Betty Ann Timmins
2	Robert Dennis Ferreira, Jr.	Robert D., Sr. and Gloria C. Perry
2	Kim Marie Antonelli	Randy and Claire A. Letendre
2	Brenda Lee Denham	Clifford J. and Alberta R. Pickering
4	James Alton Gosson	Joseph A. and Phyllis A. Wilbur
6	Jeffery Nolan Perry	Francis D. and Lois I. Pittsley
7	Stephen Paul Corsini	Andrew C. and Yvonne L. Grenier
7	Melissa Ann Reynolds	Richard W. and Suzanne C. Gurney
11	Tammie Linette Pink	Lawrence W. and Nancy J. Perkins
12	Kimberly Ann Hendricks	John J. and Roberta E. Benson
13	Michelle Marie Leonard	Bradford S. and Cheryl A. Scanlon
15	Scott Douglas DeMoranville	Donald O. and Jeannette A. Lawrence
16	Elizabeth Anne Eaton	William T. and Patricia A. Loveday
16	Michelle Marie Lacerda	Everett R. and Patty L. Maranville
16	Mark Richard Fickert	Richard A. and Marilyn D. Murphy
17	Elizabeth Marie Gayoski	Thomas, Jr. and Dorothy G. Burnett
18	Lisa Jean Hebert	John J. and Sandra L. Ferreira
21	Lisa Marie Michael	David F. and Dawn A. Clark
21	Wendy Jean Eaton	Charles E. and Carol A. Goodhue
22	Andrea Jean Meyer	Jesse M. and Margaret M. Charron
22	David Noel Jones	George A. and Elaine E. Wilson
23	Craig Allen Hebert	Ronald A. and Sharron A. Powell
23	Carolann Marie Conant	Charles A., Jr. and Carol L. DeMoranville
24	Stephanie Lee Lombard	Henry and Gisela A. Blair
25	Thomas John Bena	Armand J. and Maria L. Amaral
27	Julie Ellen Erickson	Ronald A. and Cynthia A. Hunter
30	William Edward Tierney	Robert L. and Gail A. Smith
October		
1	Donald William Carmichael	Albert E. and Carolyn P. Bolduc
1	Lance David Costa	David J. and Judith Ann Bigelow

BIRTHS

	<i>1967</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
1	Randy Edwin Burt	Harrison E. and Jeannette R. Garnett	
3	Jeffrey Ronald Maxim	Ronald B. and Mary Ann Galuski	
3	Tina Marie Franklin	Theodore L. and Edith M. Charette	
5	Paul David DeMoranville	Aaron F. and Marilyn L. Howard	
5	Bonnie Sue Santos	Arthur J. and Emily P. Bumpus	
6	Anne-Marie Andrews	Roger C. and Mary E. Combra	
6	Tracie Anne Gerald	Peter B. and Sharon A. Sartin	
7	Dennie Michael Finnegan	Robert O. and Deborah MacNeill	
7	Tina Marie Gorman	Vincent L., Sr. and Betty J. Tarpley	
7	Terry Michelle Gorman	Vincent L., Sr. and Betty J. Tarpley	
7	Kenneth James Broadbent	Robert K., Jr. and Emily I. Pratt	
7	Regina Joy Meack	Reginald C. and LaVerne J. Allen	
8	Sandra Lee Jefferson	Frank M., Jr. and Irene E. Merrill	
9	Stephanie Anne Cosma	Kingdon E. and Donna L. Bassett	
10	Norman Frederick Franz, III	Norman F., Jr. and Liza D. Ford	
10	Keith Allen Pelton	Roger J., Sr. and Deborah E. Benson	
10	Russell Martin Souza	Francis A. and Diane R. Desrosiers	
16	Mark Edward Imhoff	Henry E. and Grace Westgate	
19	Eve Susan Reed	David G. and Jane A. Parmenter	
19	Philip Andrew Salvucci	Daniel L. and Virginia E. Benea	
19	Tammy-Lynn Chaplic	Ralph D., Jr. and Judith A. Freeman	
25	Matthew Stetson Thomas	James V. and Priscilla A. Lynde	
25	Ellen Marie Kelcourse	Joseph W. and Donna M. Campano	
28	Laurie Ann Stuart	George W., Jr. and Noreen E. Smith	
31	Melissa Leigh Brier	Timothy A. and Sandra Allsopp	
31	Matthew Daniel Hotz	Walter R. and Gail Walker	

November

1	Filomina Pacheco	Manuel and Teresinha J. Tavares
1	John Pacheco	Manuel and Teresinha J. Tavares
3	Judith Ann Bernabeo	Victor D. and Donna J. Vaughn
4	Corinne Ann Richards	Donald N. and Dorothy Leitos
5	Deborah Ann Koski	David E. and Carol A. Feinberg
7	Sandra DaCosta	Manuel and Conceicas Amaral
7	Andrew David Daniel	Andrew D. and Regina M. Winters
9	Britta Marie Kyrouz	Phillip H. and Karen E. Schmidt
9	Shelley Marie Thomas	Carlton S. and Barbara J. Frost
12	Cynthia Anne Mulick	Timothy J. and Joan E. Goodine
13	Kerry-Ann Carbone	Dennis L. and Carrol E. Carlson
14	Edward William Picone	Richard J. and Lorraine M. Ruzycki
14	Shari Lynn Whalen	Shawn G. and Cheryl L. Rogers
15	Christopher Allan DeSousa	Jose F. and Lucinda Cavacco
15	Lori Ann Pittsley	Chester G. and Norma F. MacLellan
16	Bethany Jean Frazer	Robert L. and Edith M. Leonard
17	Michele Lee Pennington	David A. and Judith L. Churchill
20	Michelle Marie Sukeforth	Lyle B. and Barbara J. MacNeill
21	Bernardette Irene Young	Bernard C. and Elizabeth M. Mitchell
29	Sondra Amanda Wiksten	Harold F. and Dianne Whittemore

December

1	Laura Lee Putnam	William G. and Nancy L. Chace
3	Donna Jean Benson	Donald P. and Charlene R. Squires

BIRTHS

<i>1967</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
3	Wayne Scott Pelletier	Barry W. and Mary B. Cook
3	Lillian Elizabeth Perez	Santiago and Mary L. Pina
4	Wendy Marie Fuller	Robert A. and Gail M. Lewis
8	Patricia Jean Lyons	Robert J. and Ann C. Tuite
11	Kathleen Noel Brooks	Richard G. and Sara A. Leonard
12	Mark Anthony Belmont	Anthony J. and Beatrice M. Austin
12	James Edward Nelson, Jr.	James E. and Margaret E. LeTourneau
14	Robin Marie Westcoat	Paul E. and Dorothy F. Falconeiri
15	Andrew Todd Purcell	John C., Jr. and Arlene G. Hemenway
16	Hans Demetrius Michaud	Leo O. and Deborah J. Macy
18	Nicole Bither	Richard and Patty Ann Tiernan
19	Tracey Helen Hollis	Philip A. and Marilyn J. Hollis
19	Juan Lee Santiago	Ventura and Eileen I. Pires
20	Michael Anthony Buckley	Henry A. and Mary Douzanis
20	Karen Lynne Mott	Howard C. and Joan Alyce Richards
20	Sheri May Prada	Melvin M. and Katherine R. Stabb
22	Harold Gaze Mann, IV	Harold G., III and Loretta M. Hampton
23	Cheryl Lee Connolly	Gordon and Rosemarie Santos
23	Steven Paul Hathaway	Walter H. and Geraldine F. Wilkins
26	Michael Todd Goodine	Eugene S. and Jennie E. Addington
26	Renee Denise DiBurgo	James J. and Francoise D. Giroux
27	Baby Boy Mitchell	V. Robert and Carol Robinson
28	John Edward Gagel	Robert H. and Mary L. Hooley
28	Michelle Renee Brier	Victor J. and Beverly S. Perry
28	Kenneth William Ferbert	Russell C. and Cynthia A. Makepeace
28	Leah Patricia Costa	Laurence J. and Elsa L. Wrightington
29	Kelly Briggs	Alan and Ellen F. Small
29	Kathryn Ann Cabral	Bernard F., Jr. and Elizabeth Powers
29	Andrew Freeman Griffith, III	Andrew F., Jr. and Joanne C. Denson

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1967

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
January		
1	Russell Allen Haskell Diana Lee Imhoff	Middleboro Middleboro
5	Richard Dennis Ryan Rosemarie McIntosh	Brockton Brockton
7	Robert Howard Blakeman Jeanne Ellen Durling	Brockton Brockton
7	Raphael Douglas Collins, Jr. Sharon Lee McVey	Bridgewater Middleboro
10	Earle John Fucillo Linda Jean Gould	Marshfield Marshfield
11	Jerome Henry Devine Dorothy Louise Blakeman	Brockton Middleboro
14	Maurice J. Charest Gail Carvalho	Fall River Fall River
14	Lyman Everett Pattee Dorothy Louise Standish	Middleboro Middleboro
15	John Gray Bright Jane McDonald	E. Bridgewater Middleboro
18	Ralph Raymond Maccarone, Jr. Marcia Lee Barbour	Cranston, R. I. Warwick, R. I.
20	Francis Michael DeSantis Patricia Ann (Johnson) Pierce	Brockton Brockton
21	Charles E. Bowyer Emily Ann Neary	So. Hanson So. Easton
21	Robert Arnold Lloyd Sylvia June Burgess	Saugus Middleboro
22	Charles Stephen Bertocci Marie Catherine Abraham	E. Bridgewater Brockton
22	Patrick V. Butler Charlotte Penniman (Tuttle) Weise	Brockton Brockton
28	Frank T. Robinson Carolyn Joan Wade	Middleboro Middleboro
28	William A. Lindsay Patti Lou Proctor	Middleboro Plymouth
28	Randy Antonelli Claire Ann Letendre	Middleboro Middleboro
29	Robert J. McCarthy Shirley M. Huntley (Green)	Medway, Mass. Franklin, Mass.
February		
1	Joseph Leon Tuberville Lavina Pearl Thomas	Buzzards Bay Buzzards Bay
2	Robert Dennis Ferreira Gloria Cecile Perry	Middleboro Lakeville

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
4	David Ferreira Vivian Gagnon	Fall River Dartmouth
10	Michael Charles Cobis Margaret Elaine Sullivan	Brockton Brockton
17	Douglas Loring Bower Theresa Ann Caramanica (Stuart)	Middleboro Middleboro
17	James Richard Vickery Janyce Ruth Curry	Middleboro Middleboro
18	David Melling Andrews Jane Stella Williams	Wakefield, R. I. Providence, R. I.
18	Vernon Stevens Costa Joan Keith Wright	Wellfleet Middleboro
18	Kenneth Alton Dudley Anita Louise Parent (Langelier)	Middleboro Lakeville
18	Hellmuth Eisen Priscilla (Weston) Sherren	Middleboro E. Bridgewater
22	Keith Edwin Zent Pauline Lucille Brien	Brockton Brockton
28	Alvin Lloyd Bradshaw Catherine Elizabeth Veronis (Berger)	Falmouth Falmouth

March

6	Maurice Armand Brodeur Judith Anne Hebshie	Brockton Brockton
11	John Joseph Crawford Helen Esther Strojny	Brockton Middleboro
11	James Horace Bill, Jr. Mary Lou Powers	Brockton Mansfield
11	Charles Abbott Conant, Jr. Carol Lee DeMoranville	Middleboro Middleboro
16	Richard J. Cornwall Lorraine A. Cornwall (Wager)	Bridgewater Bridgewater
17	Floyd Ainslie Gesner Ina Mary (Harmon) Watson	Brockton Brockton
17	Donald Arthur Pearson Lorraine Joan Murdock	Lakeville Lakeville
17	James Stephen Pacheco Maryann Theresa O'Brien	Tiverton, R. I. Pawtucket, R. I.
18	John James Capozzi Mary Ann Tripolone	Avon Brockton
18	Daniel Patrick Levangie Beverly Ann Guarino	Holbrook Brockton
18	William Allison Robbins Nancy Marie Prescott	Middleboro Middleboro
22	Walter Henry Welch Rosemaria Schoeler	Brockton Brockton
25	Lawrence M. O'Toole Andrea Gateriewictz	Somerset Somerset
25	Norman Lamarre Elaine M. (Remillard) Freitas	Middleboro Middleboro
26	Bradford Steven Leonard Cheryl Ann Scanlon	Middleboro Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
31	Richard Franklin Carney Janice Elizabeth Brackett	Lakeville Middleboro
 April		
1	Robert Paul McGuire Muriel Louise Derrick	Shrewsbury Middleboro
7	Edmund Francis Ward Isabel Lynn Merritt	W. Mansfield Hingham
8	Arthur Edgar Proulx Gail Marie Sargent	Brockton Brockton
8	Arthur L. Duby, Jr. Jennie L. Metcalf (Farrar)	Brockton Halifax
8	John Amaral Dona Britton	Taunton Taunton
8	David John Costa Judith Ann Bigelow	Middleboro Middleboro
8	John Francis Perkins Kathleen McGrath	Middleboro Middleboro
10	Clyde Edward Goss Anne D. Lind (Tillstrand)	Boston Middleboro
13	Isaac Simmons, Jr. Earline Green	Middleboro Boston
14	John David Burke Jennifer Anne Bowman	Middleboro Middleboro
14	Frank William Baker, Jr. Elizabeth Winifred Raymond	Whitman Brockton
14	Stephen Paul Morly Valerie Jean Peterson	Falmouth Falmouth
15	Joseph Andrade Christine Braganca (Fresta)	Taunton Taunton
15	Edward Silvia Barbara Frances Goode	Taunton Taunton
15	David B. Jenkins Linda Carol Hughes	Quincy Middleboro
15	James Edward Wyman Lorraine Estelle McClellan	Middleboro Taunton
18	Howard George Duckworth, Jr. Frances Nancy Hehn	Providence, R. I. W. Warwick, R. I.
21	Roger Cyrus Andrews, Jr. Mary Eleanor Combra	Middleboro Middleboro
22	Raymond Everett Wordell, Jr. Mary Treasa Doyle	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Leo Murphy Regina Ann Lasser (McIver)	Weymouth Taunton
27	Robert Andrew Healy Mary Elena Parenteau	Brockton Brockton
27	Ronald Cambra Mary Ann Leite	Portsmouth, R. I. Fall River
28	John Jeffrey Hebert Sandra Lee Ferreira	Middleboro Middleboro
29	Lawrence Stanley Hannigan Ruth Madelyn Duffy	Middleboro Medford

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
29	Reginald Wilfred Plourde Louise Frances (Gagnon) Sherren	Brockton Brockton
29	Carlton Stewart Thomas Barbara Jean Frost	So. Carver Middleboro
May		
1	Peter Robert Erickson Lee Ann Travers	Middleboro Middleboro
4	David R. Demers Jo-Ann Medeiros	Middleboro Middleboro
5	James B. Moran Joan M. Noris	Randolph Randolph
6	Robert Joseph Peters Pamela Marie Norcross	Brockton Brockton
7	James Kiernan O'Callaghan Ann Elizabeth Kopitz	Boston Boston
7	Douglas Barnhardt Vantran, Jr. Kay Louise Erickson	Walden, N. Y. Middleboro
8	Clyde Whitman Packer, Jr. Barbara Millicent (Burr) Nadeau	Taunton Middleboro
13	Joseph Michael Kerrigan, Jr. Marilyn Margaret Bolton	Middleboro Middleboro
14	Howard Lee Beatty Evelyn Priscilla Noon	Rochester, N. Y. Middleboro
16	Philip David Bresse Mary Louise Merchant	Brockton Brockton
17	John Joseph O'Brien Linda Lee Bump	Middleboro Middleboro
19	Chester Alfred Anderson, Jr. Pamela Dora Hayward	Whitman Kingston
19	Leo Joseph Wise, Jr. Josephine Ann Deehan	Brockton Brockton
20	Robert Lee Hallamore Cathy Jane Cohenno	Stoughton Stoughton
20	Philip J. Gaffuri Luba Doyle (Selivonchik)	Bridgewater Bridgewater
20	Robert Chester Hine Beverly Ann Allen	Hamburg, N. Y. Middleboro
21	Joseph Peter White Angela DeAngelo	Middleboro Belmont
25	Alfred Frank Petrone Janet Lee Mylo	Narragansett, R. I. Warwick, R. I.
26	Louis Julio Sergio Marilyn White	Brockton Abington
27	William Rodman Prophett Bonnie Laura Tuttle (Blais)	Bridgewater Middleboro
27	George H. Sampson Florence L. Edwards (Piehl)	Middleboro Middleboro
27	Peter N. Brudner Pesa S. Bukstein	Swansea Rochester, N. Y.
28	Robert W. Alexander Marion J. (Helgeson) Dacey	W. Bridgewater W. Bridgewater

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
31	Patrick Joseph Ryan Ann Billington Willard	Rogers, Minn. Middleboro
June		
1	Emerson Arthur Gravelin Delsie Lester Hammond	Middleboro Middleboro
1	Sherrill H. Warren Diane E. Craig	Boston Boston
3	Victor Jonathan Brier Beverly Shirley Perry	Carver Carver
10	Jeremiah Joseph Buckley Annette Rosanna Cavacco (Roberge)	Hyannis Middleboro
10	Charles Richard Holder Trudie Louise Keller	Williamsport, Md. Middleboro
13	Robert Kent Zion Lorraine Pauline Tardiff	Middleboro Middleboro
15	Clement LaSalle Callahan Joan Louise Brillon	No. Scituate, R. I. E. Greenwich, R. I.
15	David Furlan Ethridge Janice Ann Meleo	Middleboro Middleboro
16	Raymond Gilbert Schifino Ernette Flint (Warwick) Cox	Brockton Brockton
17	David William Wainwright Stephenie Jean Prescott	Middleboro Middleboro
21	Donald Philip Benson Charlene Roberta Squires	Middleboro Middleboro
22	Charles Clapp Wright Georgia (Moore) Nichols	Springfield Middleboro
23	Ronald Francis Paulette Adeline Nunes	Onset Middleboro
23	Leman Ward Hadway Ann Louise Nicholson	Newport, R. I. Brockton
24	Richard Michael Tevlin Beverly Ann Hannan	Brockton Brockton
24	John Franklin Akeley Ann Frances Freniere	Belmont Newton
24	Paul Herbert Thorson Sheila Esther Vaughn	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Roger Gilbert Eldridge, Jr. Polly Gardner Sherman	Middleboro Lakeville
24	Mark Joseph Floyd Diane Elizabeth Perry	Hanson Middleboro
24	Kenneth Joseph Newton Diane Mae Eaton	Middleboro Middleboro
25	Robert Charles Perry Katherine Dorothy Robbins	Middleboro Middleboro
27	Henry Thomas LaBelle Christine Ann Hamilton	Brockton So. Easton
30	Laurence Edwin Wile Bonita Anne Nelson	E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
July		
1	Donald Francis Viera Sandra Lee Brown (Silva)	Middleboro Middleboro
1	Edward Alfred St. Yves Janice Lee Porter	Freetown Middleboro
1	Gordon Gale Saunders Sheila Jayne Vickery	Middleboro Middleboro
1	Robert Balloch Johnson Jo Ann Viola Costa	New Bedford Acushnet
1	William Farley Gertrude A. Farley (Callahan)	Middleboro Brockton
1	Gilfred Linwood Lepine Marie Ann Reilly	Brockton Brockton
1	Lawrence Floyd Duquette Sharlene Marie Berrisford	Brockton Brockton
2	Robert Carl Peterson Jeanne Lucille (Eyerma) Gingras	Brockton Brockton
3	Alfredo Lopes Sandra Ann Hamblet	New Bedford No. Dartmouth
7	James Thomas Copeland, Jr. Mary Louise Donovan	Whitman Whitman
8	Kenneth Malcolm Poirier, Jr. Madeline Elizabeth Kenneally	Middleboro Middleboro
12	George Edward Rea Sharon Lee Rohrbaugh	Brockton Brockton
15	Douglas Scott Hall Karen Rita Ferraguto	Lakeville Middleboro
15	Richard James Mathison Janet Louise (Soper) Gannon	Whitman Whitman
16	William Douglas Lavieri Elizabeth Agnes Standish	Brockton Brockton
20	Kenneth Wayne Olson Nancy Marie St. John	Abington Rockland
21	William J. Wilson Pamela Louise Christie	Middleboro Middleboro
22	Jerry Ray Lane Carrol Ann Grew	Lincolnton, N. C. Falmouth, Mass.
22	Richard Leroy Lewis Veronica Jean Pierce	Brockton Brockton
22	Albert John Gonsalves Margaret Lacissus Sells	Avon Avon
27	Richard Allen White Joyce Carolyn McManus	Jacksonville, N. C. Falmouth, Mass.
27	Arthur Leon Brown, Jr. Barbara Violet Burniston	Cranston, R. I. Middleboro
28	Arthur G. Aldrich Helen M. Watt	Fairhaven Bourne
28	Walter L. Slowik Karen S. Olson	Bourne Jacksonville, Ill.
28	Robert Tavares Judith Correia	Taunton Taunton
29	J. Harold Moody Laura Johnson Santos	So. Dartmouth No. Dartmouth

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
29	Percy Raymond Griswold, Jr. Doris D. (Dionne) Marshall	Taunton Middleboro
30	Stephen Anthony Kinch Donna Marie Gomes	Panorama City, Calif. Middleboro
August		
3	Kenneth Walter Baker Joanne Elizabeth Wade	Middleboro Middleboro
3	Lawrence Richard Howard Mavis Claire (Deveau) Ellis	Brockton Brockton
4	Richard H. Erickson June Myrtle Proffit	Middleboro Middleboro
5	John Oliva Braga Elane Bergstrom	Middleboro E. Bridgewater
5	Charles Edward Hamilton Victoria Eileen Keefe	Kingston Middleboro
5	Richard Emerson Smith Janet Martha Tufts	Wareham Middleboro
6	Dennis Albert Provost Beverly Ann Williams	Wareham Bourne
12	Thomas Francis Verre, Jr. Mary Elizabeth Sukus	Plymouth Middleboro
12	Robert Edward Wales, Jr. Joyce Maureen Mackiewicz	Hanson Abington
12	Neil C. Sherman Mary Ellen Finnegan	Plymouth Dorchester
12	William James Andrade Ardelle Lorraine Genthner (Washburn)	Brockton Pembroke
18	Charles Edward Petrosevich Estelle Barbara Cwalina	Rockland Brockton
19	Michael Patrick Pattison Cheryl Linda Corcoran	Brockton Brockton
19	Charles Thomas Coles Rita Lucille Heroux	Central Falls, R. I. Central Falls, R. I.
19	Kent Weston Erickson Jerelynn Frances Fitting	Middleboro Middleboro
19	Robert James O'Connor Janet Lee	Quincy Middleboro
20	William Frederick Hitchcock Janet Ann Washburn	So. Carver Middleboro
20	Andrew Kilpatrick Taylor Sandra Louise Moore	No. Quincy Middleboro
23	Gazaway Lamar Crittenden, Jr. Abigail Oakes Brown	Dover Canton
25	Micheal Piller Wanita Ann Joan Turcotte (Lafley)	Custer City, Pa. Newton
25	Edward J. Cote, Jr. Suzanne E. Johnson (Walsh)	E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater
26	Robert William Hultman Karla Hanna Lehtomaa	E. Bridgewater Middleboro
26	Robert Lewis Bellerive Linda Jan Broadbent	Middleboro Lakeville

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
26	John Platkauskas Maria Winifred Grybas	Brockton Brockton
26	Edward Parker Haskell Sandra Lee Stulpin	Middleboro Middleboro
26	Raymond Mello Carmella Mancieri	Fall River Fall River
27	Thomas Edward Boyd Caroline Selma Plahn	Middleboro Brockton
28	Glen Costa Edith Garnett	Halifax Duxbury
28	David Byron Foye Janet Shirley Commoss	Brockton Brockton
28	Emerson Gordon Hurcombe Esther Frances (Smith) Jones	Brockton Brockton

September

1	Peter Howard Scheren Lynnette Jean Fruzzetti	Middleboro Middleboro
1	Larry Allan Tubbs Janis Linda Berman	Kansas City, Missouri Middleboro
2	Dominic Falconeiri Mary Louise Kelley	Middleboro Brockton
3	Howard Flood Barbara Elaine Hartwell	Avon Brockton
3	Stephen Barker Peckham Wendy Jane Ann Reed	Wareham Wareham
8	Michael N. Gray Mary L. Force	Fall River Fall River
8	David Allen Fish Mary Louise Makin (Durant)	New Bedford New Bedford
8	George M. Thurston Georgeianna Spaulding	Raynham Raynham
9	Ronald Forrest Remillard Georgieanna Catherine Dalton	Middleboro Norwood
9	Peter Francis Duarte Laralei Logan	Taunton Middleboro
11	Levi Clifford Resler LaVerne Amelia Troxell	Brockton Holbrook
15	Philip Duarte Lawrence Gail Susan Lamontagne	Fairhaven N. Dartmouth
16	Reland Alexander Cole, Jr. Mary Ann (Martin) Stewart	Brockton Brockton
19	Donald A. Driscoll Elaine M. Breedlove (Pavao)	Middleboro Middleboro
23	George Everett Wilbur Marilyn Louise Remedis	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Sheldon Clifford Eddleston Marilyn Anne Eccleston	Lincoln, R. I. Middleboro
27	Harry Francis Otten Priscilla Jane Godwin	Albany, N. Y. Brockton
29	Stephen Ward Cleverly Joyce Louise Peckham	Middleboro Carver

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
29	Earle Godfrey Chamberlin Flora May Dodge	Middleboro Brockton
30	Joseph Fournier Judith Remanewicz	Fall River Fall River
October		
6	Stephen Daniel DeFino Joanne Myrtle Chase	Middleboro Whitman
6	Reland Burton Keene, Jr. Alma Janet Thompson	Brockton Brockton
6	Reginald Meack LaVerne Allen	Taunton Taunton
6	Antone De Freitas Dorothy Rogers	Taunton Taunton
7	Stephen Arthur Mullen Nancy Lou Dubord	Revere Middleboro
7	Clyde Norris Swift, Jr. Nancy Ann Mello	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Lance Payne Mary Alice Penney	Randolph Randolph
7	Roland Joseph Amaral Linda Barboza	New Bedford New Bedford
7	Robert Anthony Colucci Doris Kitchen	Middleboro Freetown
7	Robert J. L'Heureux Catherine Roberts (Cogan)	Buzzards Bay, Bourne Buzzards Bay, Bourne
8	Martin Paul Bozoian Victoria Gene Leach	Whitman Whitman
11	Stephen Herbert Chaffee Cheryl Pauline Albro	W. Barrington, R. I. N. Kingstown, R. I.
11	Tony Adrian Westgate Edith Anne Turner	Middleboro Wareham
12	William Michael Aniello Carolyn Joyce Dobson	Holbrook Quincy
14	Louis Guarino, Jr. Judith Ann Emilson	N. Easton Brockton
14	Michael Bruce Truehart Celia Mary Turney	Brockton Middleboro
15	Lewis Elwood Bulter, Jr. Nancy Jean Grondin	Pittsfield, Me. Middleboro
16	Dennis L. Edwards Theresa Bettencourt (Furtado)	Oklahoma, Okla. Fall River
17	Robert A. Fifer Janice Ellen Hannon	Fall River Narragansett, R. I.
19	John Doherty Thelma L. Powers (Seveney)	Pawtucket, R. I. Dartmouth
20	Edmund James Delory Anna Marie Botelho	Tiverton, R. I. Middleboro
21	James Barros Eleanor Margaret Lascari	Plymouth Falmouth (Teaticket)
28	Ernest Francis Overton Barbara Joan Smith	Falmouth (Teaticket) Brockton Kingston

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
28	Linwood Charles Davol Bonnie Ann Belanger	Somerset New Bedford
28	Paul Richard Davern Madeline Grace Pieri	Middleboro Fall River
28	Francis Bernand Smith, Jr. Joanne Bissonnette	Belmont Middleboro
28	William Patrick Sliney Dorothy May Ditano (O'Brien)	Stoughton Middleboro
28	Paul David Hull Marilda Bala	Middleboro Taunton

November

3	Stephen Parsons Byers Kathleen Anne Bowser	Rockland Rockland
4	Horacio O. Rivas Marone Heloisa T. Mendes Gelber	Boston Boston
4	Leo V. McCabe Dorothy A. Collins	Brockton Milton
4	Paul Rochon Geraldine Rogers	Waterbury, Ctr., Vermont Somerset
4	Charles Francis Holbrook Nancy Helen (Argenio) Pecorelli	Brockton Brockton
4	Daniel James Loveday Mary Louella Neary	Easton Easton
4	Charles Francis Hadsell Barbara Lucy Marzelli	Lakeville Middleboro
4	Donald Wayne Ayotte Kathleen Sellars	Middleboro Lakeville
4	Maurice Julius Veiga Mary Elizabeth Rullo	W. Wareham Middleboro
5	Charles J. Loveday Kathleen M. Stoddard	Easton Brockton
10	Arthur Frank Newhook Norma Mary (Knight) Tompkins	Avon Brockton
11	Richard Glen Cline Anne Frances Boucher	San Diego, Calif. Middleboro
12	Normand Lee Diamond Judith Ann Kelly	Hull Quincy
17	Peter F. Battista Shirley Bergeron	E. Bridgewater Whitman
18	Francis A. Churchill Emily M. (Brown) Belcher	Dighton Stoughton
18	David Taylor Sandra Jean Simpson	Rehoboth Taunton
18	Thomas Edward King Dorothy Evelyn Hughes (Lindskog)	Dartmouth Middleboro
18	Laurence Nathaniel Delano, Jr. Linda J. Savage	Middleboro Hanson
18	Richard George Rose Joyce Elaine Sylvia (Nutbrown)	Middleboro Middleboro
18	John Alan Chandler Kaaren Ellen Turnbull	Taunton Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
24	Laurence W. Walsh Virginia M. (Angelo) Builaert	Halifax Halifax
24	George Vigeant, Jr. Barbara A. Lees (Lawton)	New Bedford New Bedford
24	Joseph S. Melish Marguerite L. Shoughrow (Donohue)	Boston (W. Rox.) Pembroke
25	William Edmond McClellan Princess Ann Crocker	Plymouth Middleboro
25	Joseph Rogers Barbara Alyson Holmes	Taunton Lakeville
25	Paul Bernard Bonneau Mary Theresa Gross	E. Freetown Middleboro

December

2	Frank Finnigan Marion V. Bettencourt (Roza)	Taunton Taunton
2	Darryl Van Gray Mary Ann Santos	Wareham Wareham
2	Thomas Sitler Sandra Carol Hebert	E. Brentwood, N. Y. Middleboro
2	Manuel F. Mendonca Catherine Betty Brown (Wells)	New Bedford Middleboro
7	Donald Paul Blancher Beverly Jean Medler (Pike)	Oregon Middleboro
9	Carlton H. Allen Margaret Mary Holmes	Middleboro Rockland
12	Alan Christian DeMoranville, Jr. Judith Keith	Middleboro Bridgewater
15	John Steven Gonsalves Priscilla Anne Barreira	Rehoboth Fall River
16	Irving Leighton Robbins Susan Elizabeth McGough	Whitman Whitman
16	Daniel Campbell Akers Christine Ann Mazzoleni	Middleboro Taunton
16	Arthur Michael Gallagher, Jr. Suzanne Parsons	Middleboro Middleboro
16	John Leonard Vickery, Jr. Nanette Marie DesRosiers	Middleboro Middleboro
17	Richard Maxwell Fewkes Elinor (Potter) Buckley	Middleboro Brockton
17	John A. Maltais Elizabeth Anne Newcomb	Middleboro Middleboro
23	John Fenton Dorothy M. Holyoke	Bridgewater Bridgewater
23	Charles Edward Duffany, Jr. Joan Marie Remedis	Middleboro Middleboro
23	Charles Nunes, Jr. Denise Wentworth Pike	Rochester Middleboro
28	Jeffrey Gardner Cornell Sherril Ann Larsh	Middleboro Lakeville
30	Willard Arthur Rhodes Barbara Lillian Potwin	Middleboro E. Bridgewater

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
30	William August Mueller, Jr. Pallas Mather	Middleboro Brockton
30	Howard Stockton Shaw Joan S. Cooke (Sullivan)	Wareham Marion
30	Louis Turenne, Jr. Hilda Elaine Russell	Middleboro Middleboro

DEATHS

**DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF
MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1967**

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
January				
4	Merrill Melvin Westgate	49	8	12
5	Estella Margaret Cashon	70	8	2
13	Manuel Pina Nunes	78	—	—
17	Dorothy (White) Harris	68	9	7
18	Gertrude Ellen (Gay) Gross	74	6	11
20	Marjorie Bosworth (Kendall) Mendall	69	3	7
21	Ervin LeRoy Burrell	56	4	17
24	Loring Tripp, Sr.	75	4	18
24	William Hewitt	79	7	12
26	Carrie C. Fuller (Eayrs)	56	7	13
February				
1	Clara Norris	73	7	2
4	Edward F. Hogan	51	7	24
7	Raymond Arthur Reece	67	1	18
12	Ernest Edward Maynard	79	1	11
12	Adeline (Coutts) Sawyer	70	6	7
14	Mildred Tripp	87	4	25
14	Paulines J. McCann	78	6	2
17	Mary Genevieve (Silvia) Chambers	61	4	2
24	Everett Arnold Perry	61	11	27
26	Grace M. (Livermore) Clinton	97	2	13
26	Alice Leonard (Gibbs) VanEvera	94	7	23
26	Lillian (Neilson) Rowson	78	7	6
March				
1	Lucy (Burrill) Morgan	93	9	3
2	Mabel Louise (Elliott) Shaw	88	11	1
6	William E. Faulkner	67	3	1
12	Mary Margaret (Fredette) Dyer	86	—	23
13	Henry Derosier	63	8	4
17	Florence May (Bosworth) Bisbee	90	7	2
17	Michael Richard Silva			6 hrs.
18	Rose Alexander (Porter)	77	3	—
19	Isabel Huxley	74	1	18
20	Grace Mae (MacDonald) Pike	83	8	16
21	Charles Robert Fickert	75	—	10
23	Manuel A. Fernandes	81	7	29
23	Eleanor Fitting	50	8	3
28	Vera (Bennett) Picard	78	6	20
28	Elizabeth (Kangas) Nelson	87	3	5
April				
2	Ellsworth Fillmore Crowell	66	6	9

DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mcs.</i>	<i>Days</i>
5	Mark Edwin Conquest	2	—	1
7	Nellie Frances (O'Sullivan) Oates	89	10	25
8	John Rogers	88	—	13
8	John A. Riley	64	—	—
9	Madaleine Paulding (Burgess) Wood	66	8	14
11	Margaret Campbell	76	9	9
12	Francis Johnson Miller	75	6	21
12	Joseph B. Gamache	80	5	19
14	Annie Martin	73	1	—
15	Elmer Gorman Allan	73	9	14
20	Jesse C. Perkins	73	9	20
22	Anna Boutin	92	11	6
25	Marie L. Burrows (Bernard)	86	10	—
26	George Boghos Kulian	81	2	1
27	Lawrence Bond Romaine	66	6	14
29	Mary Frances (Harvey) Thomas	82	11	15
30	Henry J. McCarrick	40	7	2
 May				
2	Arthur W. Carr	87	7	2
2	Sara Emma (Thurston) Matheson	71	—	20
10	Henry Waldemar Anderson	83	5	4
10	Helen Gertrude (Swett) Couillard	66	3	16
11	Donald E. Covell	37	7	17
14	William R. Lynch, Jr.	24	—	—
15	Hattie Georgia Mae (Carson) Peck	86	8	2
16	Medardo Tornari	78	4	27
19	Ruth Anna (Tripp) Northway	55	4	26
20	Blanche Ouimet	77	—	—
21	Cyrus Everett Walker	84	4	26
21	Arthur Joseph Bolduc	71	1	14
23	Ida Sofia (Hast) Nenonen	83	—	28
23	William Henry Young	80	1	4
25	George Louis Hathaway	89	4	15
27	Albert J. Letendre	78	9	14
27	William Earl Hood	64	9	10
27	Mary C. (Viera) Araujo	73	11	3
31	Sara Robbins	84	—	10
 June				
3	Albert Grey Tinkham	87	2	6
9	Ruth Louise Gregory	61	6	26
9	Christiana (Green) Morris	89	7	27
12	Archie Stringer	89	9	6
14	Baby Vinton			minutes
15	Thomas S. Welch	77	—	—
16	Lillie May (Brackett) Maxim	92	11	21
16	Mary Ethel Washburn (Stewart)	80	3	—
20	Margaret E. Boucher	64	2	9
21	Irene B. (Harris) Mauritz	69	9	19
21	Marie S. Ouelette (Willett) LeBlanc	78	3	29
23	Dorothy (Harris) Glidden	66	1	12
25	William Adams	72	1	7

DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
July				
4	Albert John Bernabeo	56	8	4
7	Paul M. Granfors	5	2	29
10	Ernest Anson Newcomb	93	1	15
10	Ralph E. Hardy	59	7	29
10	Inez Delano	78	9	11
11	Leslie Doris Roy	19	11	8
14	Thomas Emanuel Valine	61	8	8
15	Joseph Costa, III	48	—	—
16	Joseph Rose Dutra	72	11	18
17	Samuel Forrest Smith	91	6	10
18	Frank Clements	85	—	—
18	Anna Loretta Crane (Sullivan)	70	6	27
20	William Henry Chadwick	64	3	8
21	Trask Sherwood Mosher	92	4	7
23	Almira Susie Lakin	74	11	4
26	Ruth (Froelich) Morley	79	6	17
29	Yvonne C. Lavalley	77	3	5
29	Louise Alma Bumpus (Boehme)	57	10	7
30	Della Chapman	83	11	—
30	Lawrence N. Delano	45	2	18
31	Malcolm Comstock Drake	74	11	20
31	John Francis Howard	61	10	3
31	Esther Louise (MacDonald) Burgess	70	5	9
31	Emma Josephine (Hart) Bridges	92	6	18
31	Elizabeth F. Tanney	52	—	10
August				
1	Beatrice Hill (Nickerson) Austin	65	2	14
4	Severi Lehtomaa	82	4	25
5	Joseph William A. Demers	75	1	1
7	Harold C. Bouldry	71	10	21
8	Lyman Allen Cobb	70	7	13
12	Edward B. Farren, Jr.	19	8	1
13	Margaret I. Dupont	82	—	6
19	Frederick Joseph Kelcourse	47	10	22
20	Lillian Dorothy Fickert	63	4	19
22	John White	58	—	—
26	Winfred Lamont Perkins	78	5	5
September				
1	Stephen Zilonis	54	9	21
5	Paul Frederick Anderson	76	4	8
6	Edith Louise O'Toole (Silver)	60	—	26
9	Arthur F. Gill	65	—	6
16	Anna Maria (Timonen) Paananen	74	7	18
17	Alice Estelle (Hanscom) Wall	85	—	28
18	David Thomson Burnett	70	—	28
24	James Henry Johnson	94	7	19
25	Caroline Emma (Bryant) Erickson	73	2	22
30	George Henry Holden	82	5	3

DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
October:				
6	Bertha Alice Walsh	90	1	2
7	Sarah Y. Drinkwater (Fulcher)	89	4	13
9	Eleanor W. Gill	61	10	4
9	James Christopher Curley	76	9	8
16	Walter E. Alger	76	—	—
24	Albert N. Hardy	84	2	19
25	Annie Matrisciano	75	7	29
28	Martin Lawrence Holmes	69	5	17
28	Arthur Weston Shaw	90	7	16
30	Helen Harris (Keith) Glidden	63	4	16
November				
7	Holly Ann Bennett		2	6
8	Margaret Mary (White) Lerette	80	10	24
9	William J. Kane	68	7	14
16	Wallace Thomas Washburn, Jr.	59	8	20
16	Rocco Nicolini	75	—	—
17	Arthur V. Quelle	56	5	9
20	Alice Letitia Porter	85	8	12
23	Emile Edward Savard	70	1	2
27	Margaret (Jack) Maxim	85	11	2
December				
2	Emily (Hall) Augusta Bennett	72	2	18
6	Joseph Costa	87	8	29
8	Genevieve Irene Filz (Phillips)	49	4	23
11	Arthur Clifton Atwood	95	6	29
12	Elizabeth LeBaron Kinsman	76	6	23
13	Alden Elisha Wilbur	76	10	23
15	Michael Wayne Timms	16	8	14
16	William Albert White	24	10	4
17	Charles E. Maddigan	65	9	—
20	Jerry Joseph	63	3	1
25	John D. Owen	80	4	5
29	Olive Josephine (Lockwood) Nutbrown	62	4	28

TOWN CLERK

SUMMARY OF RETURNS IN 1967

Births	343
Marriages	274
Deaths	164

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1967

Number of Registered Voters	Men and Women
Precinct 1	537
Precinct 2	4,200
Precinct 3	732
Total	<hr/> 5,469

RUTH E. CASWELL

Clerk

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

JURY LIST — 1967 - 1968

Name	Address	Occupation	Name and Address of Employer	Husband's Name	Husband's Occup'n & Business Address
Anderson, George H.	11 Wareham St.	Taxi Driver	Dimond's Cab Middleboro, Mass.		
Anderson, Paul T.	Winter St.	Sanitary Engineer	Comm. of Mass. Lakeville Hospital		
Ashley, LeRoy	Plympton St.	Shoe Worker	Plymouth Shoe Co. Middleboro		
Atwood, Bruce G.	Plympton St.	Office Manager	Kelsey-Ferguson Brick Co.		
Bagdasarian, Rose J.	3 Pearl St.	Sr. Clerk Typist	Middleboro, Mass. Lakeville Hospital	Melkon Bagdasarian	Shoeworker Potvin Shoe Co. Brockton, Mass.
Balzotti, Arthur M.	61 West St.	Rating Clerk	Nemasket Transp. Middleboro, Mass.		
Barnicoat, Barbara L.	20 Rice St.	Housewife			
Barriault, Richard A.	19 Clark St.	Postal Clerk	Post Office Middleboro, Mass.	Stanley Barnicoat	Self Employed
Bartlett, Joann	23 Acorn St.	Office Clerk	Town of Middleboro		
Beckman, Ellsworth F.	6 Clifford St.	Office Manager	Plymouth Shoe Co. Middleboro, Mass.		
Begley, Alice W.	50 Bourne St.	At Home		T. Francis Begley	Deceased
Blaine, June A.	32 Smith St.	Housewife		John M. Blaine	Carpenters Local Union 624 Brockton, Mass.
Borsari, Paul A.	1214 Plymouth St.	Engineer	Foxboro Company Foxboro, Mass.		
Braga, Aurora A.	878 Plymouth St.	Insurance Clerk	McNearney Insurance	Maurice J. Braga	M.C.I. Corr. Officer
Briggs, Eugene A.	144 Everett St.	Fuel Dealer	Self Employed		

JURY LIST — Continued

Briggs, Joseph M., 11 Carpenter St. Buck, Malcolm, 62 Pearl St.	Foreman Pharmacist	Town of Middleboro Bucks Drug Store Middleboro, Mass. Self Employed Metrop'n Life Ins. Co. Taunton, Mass.	
Byrne, William L., Barden Hill Rd. Cabral, Bernard F., Jr., 12 Southwick St.	Contractor Salesman		R. Winsor Carver
Callery, Phillip G., 172½ Centre Ave. Candee, Robert H., 90 School St.	Store Manager Engineer	Gilbert & Maloney Providence	
Carver, Cynthia, 12 Pearl St.	Housewife		
Carver, Jessie A., Pleasant St. Carver, Russell E., Pleasant St. Cassiani, Frederick C., Everett St.	Housewife Retired		Russell E. Carver
Caswell, Ruth E., 105 Plymouth St.	Town Clerk & Acc't	Eastern Grain Co. Bridgewater, Mass. Town of Middleboro	Henry R. Caswell
Chamberlain, Russell, 11 Court End Ave. Childs, Walter L., 906 Plymouth St.	Manager Insurance Agent	Loyal Protective Hanover, Mass. Taunton Munic'l Light Self Employed Prudential Ins. Co. Myron Turnbull	
Clark, Allen T., 104 Pearl St. Connolly, Raymond, Wareham St. Cornell, Edward G., 899 Plymouth St. Cordeiro, Anne E., Winter St.	Stationary Engineer Real Estate Insurance Agent School Bus Driver		Joseph L. Cordeiro
Cordeiro, Joseph L., Winter St. Cranmer, Doris, 44 Arch St.	Maintenance Candy Worker	Cumberland Farms Traveler's Delight Brockton, Mass.	Widow
Cushing, Elizabeth D., 71 South Main St. Cushing, Robert L., 71 South Main St.	At Home Insurance	Robert L. Cushing Ins. Middleboro, Mass.	Robert L. Cushing
			Insurance Middleboro

JURY LIST — Continued

Dascoulias, Angelo, 22 Courtland St.	Merchant	Central Cafe Middleboro, Mass. McIntire's Dairy	Charles P. Devlin William J. Donahue	Retired Brockton Oil Heat
Dawson, George W., 667 Wareham St. Devlin, Elizabeth, 2 High St. Donahue, Mary A., 70 Murdock St. Duggan, Cornelius H., 9 Star Ave. Eldridge, Frederick W., 44 Bourne St. Faietti, Albert, 21 Webster St. Farley, Beverly E., 19 Oak St.	Driver Housewife Housewife State Employee Express Agent Merchant Housewife	Comm. of Mass. R. R. Express Self Employed	George Farley	Gaudette's Pkg. Str. Middleboro Retired
Fickert, Stella R., Bedford St. Fred, Joseph V., 17 Barrows St. Gamache, Jacqueline C., Everett St. Gamache, Leo J., Everett St. Gammons, Donald F., Summer St.	Housewife State Employee Housewife Carpenter Superintendent	Comm. of Mass. Self Employed Stacy Adams Shoe Co. Brockton, Mass.	Alfred H. Fickert Leo J. Gamache	Retired Self Employed
Gosson, Joseph A., 365 Wareham St. Hallock, Robert E., Sr., 711 Wareham St. Handy, Grace E., 11 Clifford St.	Shovel Operator Grocer Floor Lady	A. L. Cedargren Const. Brockton, Mass. Hallock's Market Plymouth Shoe Middleboro, Mass. Maxim Motor Co. Middleboro, Mass. General Dynamics Quincy, Mass. Nu Ear Gear Co. Winthrop-Atkins Middleboro, Mass. Midd. Savings Bank Middleboro, Mass. William Egger Co. Middleboro, Mass.	Elmer G. Handy	Cost Acct. Stan'd Metal Prod.
Haskell, Gordon H., 77 Oak St. Hogan, John F., Jr., Miller St. Howe, James F., 41 West St. Howes, Robert F., 81 School St. Humphreys, Henry C., 49 North St. Huntley, Lawrence R., Plymouth St. Joy, Sylvester D., 19 Elm St.	Welder Electrician Machine Operator Accountant Treasurer Undertaker Retired			

JURY LIST — Continued

Junior, Henry N., 65 Acorn St.	Laborer	Hersey Spaulding Providence	
Kahian, Leo F., 866 Centre St.	Merchant	Kahian Furniture Middleboro, Mass.	
Kinsman, Elizabeth K., 8 Corinne Parkway	Housewife		Richard M. Kinsman Salesman Cushion Pad Fab. Brockton, Mass.
Landry, Joseph, Wood St.	Retired		
Lang, Charles M., 902 Plymouth St.	Grocery Mgr.	Thompson Nation Wide Stores	
Logan, Alton H., 372 Centre St.	Retired		
Lynde, Eleanor M., 14 Rock St.	Housewife		Robert E. Lynde Meteorologist U.S. Weath. Bureau Boston
MacAulay, Douglas W., Cherry St.	State Employee	Comm. of Mass. Plymouth Shoe Middleboro	
McCarthy, Joan, 18 Peirce St.	Skiver	Maxim Motors Middleboro	Paul McCarthy Laborer Maxim Motors
McCarthy, Paul, 18 Peirce St.	Laborer		
McClellan, George B., 13R Elm St.	Retired	Winthrop-Atkins Middleboro	
McGrath, Kathleen, 42 East Main St.	Assembler	Comm. of Mass. R. W. Maddigan Inc. Middleboro, Mass.	Widow
McMahon, William J., Jr., 45 Arch St.	Engineer		
Maddigan, Ralph W., Jr., 3 High St.	Insurance Broker		
Maranville, Marshall, 33 Bourne St.	Justice of the Peace		
Matheson, Georgena M., 1173 Centre St.	At Home		
Maxim, Louise L., 25 Bourne St.	Part Time Forelady	Maxim Farm Lakeville	Widow Widow
Maxim, Rhoda, Marion Rd.	Stitcher	Winthrop-Atkins Middleboro, Mass.	Hosea Maxim
Michael, George J., 56 Vine St.	State Employee	Comm. of Mass.	
Morris, Edward J., Bedford St.	Retired		

JURY LIST — Continued

Small, Leonard A., 209 Everett St.	Manager	General Work Clothes Rental Taunton, Mass.	
Starr, John, Sr., Centre St.	Car Dealer	Self Employed	
Stetson, George W., Sr., 40 Barden Hill Rd.	Retired	Internal Revenue Brockton	
Stulpin, Zigmund, 726 Wareham St.	Inspector	Stacy Adams Shoe Brockton, Mass.	
Thomas, Edmund A., 4 Southwick St.	Salesman	W. B. Mason Co.	
Thomas, James V., South Main St.	Insurance	Brockton, Mass. Clyde Thomas Ins, Middleboro	
Trinque, Wilfred, 459 Centre St.	Bar Tender	Tony Parkers Middleboro	
Tripp, Arthur W., 1 East Main St.	Chauffeur	Hannah B. Shaw Home Middleboro, Mass.	
Tufts, J. Warren, Pearl St.	Treasurer and Collector	Town of Middleboro	
Turnbull, Margaret M., 623 Plymouth St.	Stitcher	Walker Co. Middleboro	Robert W. Turnbull
Turnbull, Robert W., 623 Plymouth St.	Nail Cutter	Independent Nail Bridgewater	Nail Cutter Independent Nail Bridgewater
Turnbull, Thomas G., Summer St.	Meat Cutter		
West, Edith H., 28 Pearl St.	Registered Nurse	Dist. Nursing Assoc. Middleboro	Rev. Paul T. West Clergyman
Wheeler, Carol J., Rocky Meadow St.	Housewife	Midd. Public Library	Donald C. Wheeler Cranberry Grower
Whitcomb, Helen E., 28 Peirce St.	Librarian		
White, Shirley A., 129 Wareham St.	Grinding		
Winslow, Donald L., Everett St.	Welder		
Wood, Lorenzo, Jr., 47 Barden Hill Rd.	News Clerk	Middleboro Gazette	

ELECTION OFFICERS

ELECTION OFFICERS

1967 - 1968

Precinct One:

Warden
Deputy Warden
Clerk
Deputy Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Deputy Inspector
Deputy Inspector

Jessie A. Carver
Doris Thorson
Stella R. Fickert
Bertha Holmes
Mary Donahue
Mary Terwilliger
Joanne Kaplinger
Florence McLaughlin

Precinct Two:

Warden
Deputy Warden
Clerk
Deputy Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Deputy Inspector
Deputy Inspector

Roger Parent
Mary F. Casey
A. Wilbur Fillmore
Lura Bradford
Frank Minott
Esther H. Robidoux
Jeannette Bigelow
L. Phyllis Carver

Precinct Three:

Warden
Deputy Warden
Clerk
Deputy Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Deputy Inspector
Deputy Inspector

Ralph Tripp
Francis Murray
Rhoda Maxim
Bernice Thomas
Ruth Collins
Doris Warren
Eunice Krol
Mary Grishey

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Financial Reports

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

CASH RECONCILIATION

As of December 31, 1967

General Account

Cash on Hand	\$	600.00	
Middleborough Trust Company		6,006.62	Dr.
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company		146,199.68	
New England Merchants National Bank		5,100.00	
Time Certificate of Deposit #6316 @ 5½ %			
Maturing 1/29/68		320,000.00	
National Shawmut Bank of Boston		5,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit N.T.D. #2954			
@ 5½ % Maturing 1/30/68		320,000.00	
			\$790,893.06

Special Accounts

Lakeville Bond Account —			
Middleborough Gas & Electric			
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		20,000.00	
			20,000.00
Depreciation Account —			
Middleborough Gas & Electric			
Middleborough Co-operative Bank		30,000.00	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust		6,971.64	
U.S. Treasury Notes @ 5⅝ %			
Maturing 2/15/68		100,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit #8 @ 5½ %			
Maturing 2/29/68		230,000.00	
			366,971.64
Plymouth Street Water Extension			
Middleborough Trust Company		8,296.95	
			8,296.95
De-Watering Device			
New England Merchants Nat'l Bank		20,052.34	
			20,052.34
Industrial Park Water Extension			
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.		7,522.77	
			7,522.77

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Industrial Park Sewer Extension

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	294,256.75	
		294,256.75
		\$1,507,993.51

OUTSTANDING TAXES

As of December 31, 1967

Taxes Levied — 1967 Real Estate		121,359.42
Taxes Levied — 1966 Real Estate		893.00 Cr.
Taxes Levied — 1965 Real Estate		1,081.00 Cr.
Taxes Levied — 1967 Personal Property		1,189.08
Taxes Levied — 1966 Personal Property		178.60
Taxes Levied — 1967 Farm Animal		117.00
Taxes Levied — 1967 Motor Vehicle Excise		9,745.52
Taxes Levied — 1966 Motor Vehicle Excise		4,979.60
Taxes Levied — 1965 Motor Vehicle Excise		4,102.32
Taxes Levied — 1963 Motor Vehicle Excise		4.13 Cr.
		\$139,693.41
Tax Title Accounts		18,752.00
		\$158,445.41

OUTSTANDING ASSESSMENTS AND BETTERMENTS

As of December 31, 1967

1966 Water Betterments Bedford Street	\$ 81.90	
		\$ 81.90
1967 Water Rates		23,496.66
1967 Water Betterments		375.64
1967 Water Repairs		1,403.97
1967 Water Liens		1,195.87
1967 Water Construction		391.62
1967 Sewer Betterments		1,225.82
1967 Sewer Rental		3,651.37
1967 Sewer Liens		43.38
1967 Committed Interest		610.59
		\$ 32,476.82

OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Junior and Senior High School Bonds

Date of Issue — January 15, 1955	
Amount of Loan — \$1,000,000.00	First National Bank of Boston
Interest Rate — 2.10%	Payable — Semi Annually
	January & July
Unpaid Balance — \$ 400,000.00	Payable — \$50,000.00 Annually

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Sewerage Plant Bonds

Date of Issue — December 1, 1949
 Amount of Loan — \$327,000.00 First National Bank of Boston
 Interest Rate — 1.75% Payable — Semi Annually
 June & December
 Unpaid Balance — \$ 32,000.00 Payable — \$16,000.00 Annually

East Main Street Water Wells Development

Date of Issue — December 12, 1958
 Amount of Loan — \$55,000.00 Middleborough Trust Company
 Interest Rate — 2.75% Payable — Semi Annually
 June & December
 Unpaid Balance — \$ 5,500.00 Payable — \$5,500.00 Annually

West Side Sewer Bond #1

Date of Issue — June 1, 1961
 Amount of Loan — \$315,000.00 New England Merchants National
 Bank of Boston
 Interest Rate — 3.20% Payable — Semi Annually
 June & December
 Unpaid Balance — \$210,000.00 Payable — \$15,000.00 Annually

West Side Sewer Bond #2

Date of Issue — November 1, 1962
 Amount of Loan — \$376,000.00 New England Merchants National
 Bank of Boston
 Interest Rate — 2.90% Payable — Semi Annually
 May & November
 Unpaid Balance — \$275,000.00 Payable — \$20,000.00 Annually
 1967 - 1977

Plymouth Street Water Main Bonds

Date of Issue — April 1, 1966
 Amount of Loan — 18,700.00 Middleborough Trust Company
 Interest Rate — 3.20% Payable — Semi Annually
 April & October
 Unpaid Balance — \$14,960.00 Payable — \$3,740.00 Annually

Rocky Gutter Street Water Main Bonds

Date of Issue — June 10, 1966
 Amount of Loan — \$10,000.00 Middleborough Trust Company
 Interest Rate — 3.20% Payable — Semi Annually
 June & December
 Unpaid Balance — \$ 7,500.00 Payable — \$2,500.00 Annually

Industrial Park Water Extension

Date of Issue — July 1, 1967
 Amount of Loan — \$45,000.00 Boston Safe Deposit and Trust
 Interest Rate — 4% Payable — Semi Annually
 January & July
 Unpaid Balance — \$45,000.00 Payable — \$5,000.00 Annually

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Industrial Park Sewer Extension #1

Date of Issue — September 1, 1967

Amount of Loan — \$140,000.00	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust
Interest Rate — 4%	Payable — Semi Annually
	March & September
Unpaid Balance — \$140,000.00	Payable — \$30,000.00 Annually
	1968 - 1970
	\$25,000.00 Annually
	1971 - 1972

Industrial Park Sewer Extension #2

Date of Issue — November 1, 1967

Amount of Loan — \$186,000.00	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust
Interest Rate — 4.25%	Payable — Semi Annually
	May & November
Unpaid Balance — \$186,000.00	Payable — \$26,000.00 Annually
	1968
	\$20,000.00 Annually
	1969 - 1973
	\$15,000.00 Annually
	1974 - 1977

Plymouth Street Water Extension

Date of Issue —

Amount of Loan — \$22,488.00	Middleborough Trust Company
Interest Rate — 3.25%	Payable — Semi Annually
	April & October
Unpaid Balance — \$22,488.00	Payable — \$11,244.00 Annually

TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER

As of December 31, 1967

Enoch Pratt Library Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank	\$	268.80
Eaton & Howard Balanced Fund		
590 Shares @ \$11.25	\$	6,637.50
Boston Mutual Fund		
903 Shares @ \$9.02	\$	8,145.06
		\$15,051.36

Mary Hullahan Fund

Middleborough Co-operative Bank		
10 Shares # 926 @ \$200.00	\$	2,000.00
5 Shares #3788 @ \$200.00		1,000.00
		\$ 3,000.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Calvin Murdock Trust Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank	\$1,711.29
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Bonds Valued at \$3,187.50	3,000.00

	\$ 4,711.29
Maria L. H. Pierce Fund	
Middleborough Trust Company	\$ 3,798.74
Maria L. H. Pierce Luxury Fund	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$ 1,357.14
Maria L. H. Pierce Drinking Fountain Fund	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$ 617.28
John S. Reed Fund	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$ 138.03
Mildred Stearns Fund	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$ 85.27
Reuben Howes Fund	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$ 22.46
Purchade Cemetery General Care Fund	
Middleborough Savings Bank	\$ 1,121.93
Thomastown Cemetery General Care Fund	
Middleborough Savings Bank	\$ 801.13
	\$30,704.63
Depreciation Account Gas & Electric	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$30,470.08
Stabilization Fund	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$15,837.27
Conservation Fund	
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	\$ 2,085.05
	\$79,097.03

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

As of December 31, 1967

Cemetery	Middleborough Savings Bank		Middleborough Trust Company	
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income
Central	\$32,595.02	\$ 1,493.91	\$26,668.37	\$ 1,092.05
Drake			100.00	82.17
Fall Brook	200.00	386.60	100.00	162.31
Cemetery at the Green	6,031.49	1,376.15	5,700.00	565.60
Halifax	150.00	107.80		
Highland Street			100.00	55.43
Hope Rest	300.00	154.83	900.00	518.18
Nemasket Hill	12,640.00	579.30	12,790.54	537.05
Pierce (Marion Road)	95.00	119.78		
Purchade	3,300.00	771.95	2,800.00	816.60
Reed (Marion Road)			100.00	222.21
Rock	2,506.23	5,310.14	700.00	633.73
Sachem Street	150.87	465.16		

FINANCIAL REPORTS

St. Mary's	1,675.00	390.09	2,600.00	534.04
South Middleborough	4,830.00	689.43	2,350.00	102.00
Summer Street	200.00	72.89		
Taunton Avenue	100.00	161.13		
Thomastown	2,850.00	2,227.64	3,555.00	1,121.58
Titicut Parish	3,276.34	1,965.50	6,354.88	3,160.01
Wappanucket	400.00	99.08	300.00	97.31
	\$71,299.95	\$16,371.38	\$65,118.79	\$ 9,700.27

Very truly yours,

ELLEN O. GRANT

Treasurer and Collector
Elected January 15, 1968

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1967

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

Taxes

Current Year		
Personal	97,324.49	
Real Estate	1,770,449.60	
Excise	253,696.68	
Previous Years		
Personal	1,530.30	
Real Estate	101,020.63	
Excise	44,808.69	
Total Taxes		<u>\$2,268,830.39</u>

Licenses and Permits

Liquor	8,391.00	
Sunday	40.00	
Milk and Oleo	50.50	
Marriage	312.00	
All Other	919.00	
Gas Permits	1,607.00	
Septic Tanks	50.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,904.00	
Hawkers and Peddlar	18.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		<u>13,291.50</u>

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	2,073.00	
Total Fines and Forfeits		<u>2,073.00</u>

Gifts and Grants

Federal Grants		
Old Age Assistance	49,821.39	
Aid to Dependent Children	67,000.59	
Disability Assistance	25,541.16	
Medical Assistance	152,345.54	
Dog Fund	1,883.45	
Dog Licenses Individual	3,100.00	
Total Gifts and Grants		<u>299,692.13</u>

FINANCIAL REPORTS

General Government

Treasurer and Collector	850.60	
Town Clerk	4,942.35	
Town Hall	113.00	
	<hr/>	
Total General Government		5,905.95

Protection of Persons and Property

Police	1,213.15	
Court House Rent	3,750.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,008.40	
Insect & Pest Control	212.00	
Forest Fire	176.00	
Fire	22.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Protection of Person & Property		6,382.05

Health Department

Miscellaneous	946.00	
Sale of Garbage	360.00	
Trailer Parks	3,438.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Health Department		4,744.00

Highway Department

Chapter 90 State	77,277.49	
Chapter 90 County	40,672.58	
Snow Removal	286.77	
General	157.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Highway Department		118,394.51

Welfare Department

From State	15.12	
From Individual	15.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Welfare Department		30.12

Old Age Assistance

From State	21,892.70	
From Individual	12,784.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Old Age Assistance		34,677.69

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

From State	47,092.86	
From Individual	8,010.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Aid to Families Dependent Children		55,103.80

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Disability Assistance

From State	5,574.98	
From Individual	1,217.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Disability Assistance		6,792.40

Medical Assistance for Aged

From State	83,337.34	
From Individual	3,872.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Medical Assistance for Aged		87,209.72

Veteran's Services

From State	23,168.39	
From Individuals	611.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Veteran's Services		23,780.05

School Department

Athletics	6,394.86	
PL-89-10	34,691.00	
PL-874	12,720.00	
Proj. 7-182-187	16,677.00	
N.D.E.A.	2,896.40	
Vocational Education	2,034.28	
Smith Hughes - George Barden	1,859.00	
Peirce Trustees	15,000.00	
Evening School	3,005.00	
Lunch and Milk	100,562.52	
Rent	550.00	
All Others	451.85	
Rounseville School Fire Loss	27,260.66	
School Transportation Chapter 71	39,630.00	
	<hr/>	
Total School Department		263,732.57

Library

Fines, Sales, All Other	2,135.74	
	<hr/>	
Total Library		2,135.74

Unclassified

Playground	2,392.06	
Housing Authority - Lieu of Taxes	1,008.00	
Sale of Real Estate	473.80	
Rent - Public Building	420.00	
Dog - Reimbursement	1,154.00	
Thomas S. Peirce Playground	2,700.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Unclassified		8,147.86

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Water Department

Sale of Materials	1.76	
Stand By - Lakeville Hospital	1,000.00	
Scheduled Rates	126,648.80	
Hydrant Rental	4,130.00	
Service and Repair	2,322.28	
Liens	5,272.57	
Construction	5,942.05	
Renewals	142.38	
Betterments (Water)	10,447.60	
Sewer Rentals	20,499.85	
Sewer Betterments	17,360.44	
Sewer Liens	1,019.98	
Sewer Services	6.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Water Department		194,793.98

Electric Light Department

Lighting	778,516.51	
Power	281,076.00	
Street Lighting	19,207.20	
Deposits	9,186.30	
Jobbing	4,345.89	
Bad Debts	100.19	
Refunds	7,251.45	
Charges	25,740.21	
	<hr/>	
Total Electric Light Department		1,125,423.75

Gas Department

Lighting and Power	231,227.53	
	<hr/>	
Total Gas Department		231,227.53

Municipal Indebtedness

Water Extension - Plymouth Street	22,488.00	
De-Watering Device N.R.	200,061.22	
Time Certificates	240,000.00	
Depreciation Fund	151,204.16	
Temporary Loan	500,000.00	
Swimming Pool	5,000.00	
Industrial Park - Water Extension	45,000.00	
Sewer Extension - Industrial Park	326,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		1,489,753.38

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

Committed Interest	4,449.93	
Deferred Taxes	4,134.35	
Tax Title Redeemed	2,581.65	
Sewer Betterments	60.36	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Water Betterments	71.79	
Swimming Pool	125.00	
Invested Monies	3,457.36	
Invested Monies (NR)	4,238.99	
Depreciation Account	13,014.59	
Total Interest on Municipal Indebtedness		32,134.02

Agency, Trust and Investments

State Taxes	271,039.42	
School Aid	339,256.53	
Retirement	41,682.86	
Federal Withholding	246,307.00	
State Withholding	31,087.04	
Group Insurance	38,483.50	
Public Library	2,766.25	
Cemetery Trust		
Bequests	1,800.00	
Income	4,537.71	
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	162.10	
Calvin Murdock Fund	230.64	
Mary Hullahan Trust	136.95	
Enoch Pratt Trust	575.13	
Mildred R. Stearns Trust	5.00	
Adelia C. Richards Fund	1,803.98	
M.L.H. Peirce Trust	151.80	
Total Agency, Trust & Investments		980,025.91

Refunds

General Government	1,518.72	
Old Age Assistance	760.40	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	9,478.77	
Medical Assistance	802.85	
Disability Assistance	2,071.11	
Veteran's Services	319.93	
General Relief	71.00	
Total Refunds		15,022.78
Total Receipts		7,269,304.83

Cash Balance January 1, 1967

Revenue Cash	232,273.87	
Cash Invested	240,000.00	
Non-Revenue Cash	61,852.13	
Non-Revenue Cash Invested	69,135.70	
Gas and Electric Depreciation Invested	251,204.16	
		854,465.86
GRAND TOTAL		\$8,123,770.69

FINANCIAL REPORTS

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Assessors

	Approp.	Drafts	Balance
Salary - Assessors	3,600.00	3,600.00	.00
Salary - Office Manager	5,865.00	5,865.00	.00
Salary - Clerk	3,355.00	3,355.00	.00
Calculator Service	66.00	.00	66.00
N.C.R. Service	187.45	187.45	.00
Legal Expense	300.00	200.00	100.00
Car Allowance	300.00	300.00	.00
Aerial Maps	13,000.00	5,565.00	7,435.00
Expenses	1,755.00	1,333.82	421.18
Total Assessors		20,406.27	

Election and Registration

Salaries - Registrars	800.00	800.00	.00
Wages - Election Officers	825.00	784.14	40.86
Expenses	800.00	602.57	197.43
Street Lists	3,000.00	1,934.89	1,065.11
Voting Lists	500.00	379.94	120.06
Total Election & Registration		4,501.54	

Finance Committee

All Expenses	597.00	597.00	.00
Total Finance Committee		597.00	

Law Department

Salary - Town Counsel	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
Filing Fees, Court Costs, Expenses	750.00	729.80	20.20
Total Law Department		3,729.80	

Moderator

Salary	75.00	75.00	.00
Total Moderator		75.00	

Selectmen

Misc. Board Expenses	500.00	498.05	1.95
Salary - Clerk	300.00	300.00	.00
Town Reports	2,269.50	2,269.50	.00
Surveying and Engineering	5,500.00	4,198.31	1,301.69
Appraisals	200.00	40.00	160.00
Out of State Travel	500.00	452.40	47.60
Labor Market Area Survey	498.75	.00	498.75

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Expenses	938.70	938.70	.00
Total Selectmen		8,696.96	

Town Clerk and Accountant

Salary - Town Clerk and Account.	6,375.00	6,375.00	.00
Salary - Senior Clerk	3,965.00	3,965.00	.00
Salary - Junior Clerk	3,847.50	3,697.50	150.00
Car Allowance	120.00	120.00	.00
Filming Records	250.00	12.50	237.50
New Typewriter	225.00	220.50	4.50
New Desk	275.00	275.00	.00
Expenses	1,275.00	1,256.93	18.07
Total Town Clerk & Accountant		15,922.43	

Town Hall

Salary - Agent	4,920.00	4,920.00	.00
Salary - Assistant Agent	1,522.60	1,522.60	.00
Fuel	1,700.00	1,643.06	56.94
Repairs and Maintenance	16,275.95	7,931.72	8,344.23
Doors	1,300.00	1,017.60	282.40
Roof	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
Strapper Vac.	143.00	143.00	.00
Chair - Moderator	35.00	35.00	.00
Miscellaneous	6,500.00	1,466.17	5,033.83
Total Town Hall		24,679.15	

Public Service Building

Garage Improvement	1,000.00	952.97	47.03
Fuel, Light, Water	2,614.38	2,614.38	.00
Maintenance and Repairs	500.00	406.55	93.45
Janitor Service	775.00	775.00	.00
Total Public Service Building		4,748.90	

Town Manager

Salary - Town Manager	6,850.00	6,749.99	100.01
Salary - Acting Town Manager	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Salary - Secretary	4,420.00	4,420.00	.00
Salary - Clerk	2,000.00	1,603.95	396.05
Operation and Maintenance Car	250.00	196.33	53.67
Travel and Expense	200.00	85.96	114.04
Out of State Travel & Conventions	400.00	216.67	183.33
Office Equipment	275.00	274.50	.50
Moving Expense	300.00	.00	300.00
Expenses	1,284.00	1,209.75	74.25
Total Town Manager		16,757.15	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Planning Board

Administrative Expenses	1,000.00	233.35	766.65
Engineering Costs	1,000.00	75.52	924.48
Sub-division Engineering	1,500.00	255.81	1,244.19
		564.68	
Total Planning Board			

Sub-Division Appeals Board

Expenses	200.00	.00	200.00
		.00	
Total Sub-Division Appeals Board			

Business and Industrial Committee

Expenses	1,500.00	194.85	1,305.15
		194.85	
Total Business & Ind. Committee			

Zoning Board of Appeals

Expenses	100.00	7.50	92.50
		7.50	
Total Zoning Board of Appeals			

Conservation Commission

Expenses	200.00	183.69	16.31
Conservation Fund	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
		183.69	
Total Conservation Commission			

Treasurer and Collector

Salary - Treasurer and Collector	5,875.00	5,875.00	.00
Salary - Chief Clerk	4,485.00	4,485.00	.00
Salary - Clerk #1	4,030.00	4,030.00	.00
Salary - Clerk #2	3,637.50	3,637.50	.00
Salary - Clerk #3	3,340.00	3,297.56	42.44
Longevity Pay	200.00	200.00	.00
Equipment	600.00	577.03	22.97
Tax Titles	5,800.00	5,149.42	650.58
Expenses	5,461.00	5,442.43	18.57
		32,693.94	
Total Treasurer and Collector			

Civil Defense

Salary - Director	937.50	937.50	.00
General Expenses	2,000.00	1,991.22	8.78
Ambulance	1,450.00	1,449.05	.95
Uniforms - Auxiliary Police	93.67	.00	93.67
		4,377.77	
Total Civil Defense			

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Dog Officer

Salary - Dog Officer	1,725.00	1,725.00	.00
Car Allowance	350.00	350.00	.00
Telephone	20.00	20.00	.00
Postage, Printing, & Advertising	20.00	20.00	.00
Lime	8.00	8.00	.00
Disposal of Dead Dogs	95.00	95.00	.00
Tranquilizer Gun	200.00	.00	200.00
Care of Dogs	1,333.41	1,157.00	176.41
Total Dog Officer		3,375.00	

Fire Department

Salary - Chief	7,318.42	7,318.42	.00
Salary - Deputy Chief	6,394.50	6,363.50	31.00
Salary - Captain	6,133.50	6,102.50	31.00
Salary - Regulars	67,605.00	67,085.60	519.40
Salary - Call Men	8,601.00	7,683.30	917.70
Salary - Supt. Fire Alarm	520.00	520.00	.00
Hydrant Rental	4,130.00	4,130.00	.00
Fire Alarm Oper. & Maint.	850.00	694.80	155.20
Equipment Operation & Maint.	2,500.00	2,320.63	179.37
Building Operation and Maint.	733.87	733.87	.00
Fuel	1,200.00	1,183.38	16.62
So. Middleboro Unit	700.00	672.80	27.20
Out of State Convention	150.00	85.00	65.00
New Hose	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Uniforms	600.00	475.77	124.23
Protective Clothing	500.00	483.35	16.65
Fire Schools	375.00	123.52	251.48
Breathing Apparatus	475.00	472.00	3.00
Portable Call Alarms	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
New Equipment	1,500.00	1,000.55	499.45
Expenses	1,960.00	1,928.66	31.34
Sick Leave, Vacation, Overtime	2,500.00	1,964.00	536.00
Permanent Man	3,705.00	3,705.00	.00
Total Fire Department		118,046.65	

Forest Fire

Wages	3,000.00	764.00	2,236.00
Equipment Operation & Maint.	600.00	330.02	269.98
Car Allowance	300.00	300.00	.00
New Hose	300.00	300.00	.00
Repair Forest Fire Patrol Truck	857.20	857.20	.00
Total Forest Fire		2,551.22	

Wire Inspector

Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Car Allowance	250.00	250.00	.00
Total Inspector of Wires		1,250.00	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Insect and Pest Control

Town Spraying	3,500.00	1,227.96	2,272.04
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	4,500.00	.00
Insect and Pest Control	2,304.04	398.64	1,905.40
Total Insect and Pest Control		6,126.60	

Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming Trees	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Stump Removal	1,000.00	998.57	1.43
Expense	150.00	150.00	.00
Total Tree Warden		3,148.57	

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,300.00	1,300.00	.00
Car Allowance	250.00	250.00	.00
Expense	75.00	36.33	38.67
Total Sealer of Wts. & Measures		1,586.33	

Police Department

Salary - Chief	7,379.18	7,350.29	28.89
Salary - Sergeants (4)	23,890.00	23,790.00	100.00
Salary - Patrolmen	78,280.40	75,461.80	2,818.60
Salary - New Patrolmen	3,578.00	2,196.00	1,382.00
Executive Clerk - Salary	3,948.00	3,774.50	173.50
Salary Custodian	4,209.00	4,192.50	16.50
Salary - Specials & Matron	7,091.05	7,053.00	38.05
Court Fees	3,000.00	2,397.70	602.30
Building Maint. & Operation	1,500.00	1,480.21	19.79
Equipment Maint. & Operation	8,019.69	8,009.81	9.88
Gas, Heat, Fuel	1,613.64	1,613.64	.00
New Cruisers (3)	8,500.00	7,039.73	1,460.27
Radio Maint. & Operation	350.00	309.60	40.40
New Equipment	2,500.00	2,495.67	4.33
Ambulance Service	1,500.00	365.50	1,134.50
Uniforms	1,850.18	1,850.18	.00
Police Schools	492.97	492.97	.00
Out of State Convention	300.00	94.49	205.51
Expenses	1,825.00	1,819.28	5.72
Total Police Department		151,786.87	

Health Department

Salary - Health Officer	2,473.00	2,473.00	.00
Salary - Part time Clerk	100.00	96.00	4.00
Salary - Plumbing Inspector	1,716.75	1,716.75	.00
Salary - Animal Inspector	600.00	565.46	34.54
Salary - Milk Inspector	600.00	565.46	34.54
Salary - Gas Inspector	2,315.00	2,315.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Salary - Dentist	1,050.00	1,050.00	.00
Salary - Nurse	3,050.00	1,133.43	1,916.57
Wages - Garbage & Rubbish Collectors & Assistants	24,873.17	24,873.17	.00
Vacation and Sick Leave	1,700.00	1,413.33	286.67
Car Allowance - Health Officer	200.00	200.00	.00
Car Allowance - Plumbing Insp.	200.00	200.00	.00
Car Allow. - Animal & Milk Insp.	200.00	183.26	16.74
Car Allowance - Gas Inspector	250.00	250.00	.00
Truck Maint. & Operation	3,505.69	3,505.69	.00
New Rubbish Truck	11,070.00	10,687.01	382.99
Travel Expense	50.00	5.00	45.00
Restaurant Sanitation	250.00	249.10	.90
Hospital Board & Treatment Clinics	4,000.00	1,208.60	2,791.40
	650.00	258.56	391.44
New Equipment & Maint.	2,500.00	.00	2,500.00
Operating Expenses	4,000.00	3,999.64	.36
Brook Street Dump	8,649.51	4,319.51	4,330.00
Close Plymouth Street Dump	1,000.00	308.68	691.32
Close Plym. St. - Open Brook St.	904.03	884.25	19.78
Sewer System Housing Project	1,200.00	1,040.00	160.00
Sewer Contr. #1 West Side	6,505.00	8.00	6,497.00
Sewer Contr. Town Indust. P'k	336,000.00	45,743.25	290,256.75
Expenses	900.00	605.34	294.66
Total Health Department		109,857.49	

Highway Department

Salary - Supt.	7,159.36	7,159.36	.00
Salary - Foreman	5,575.18	5,575.18	.00
Salary - Employees	85,000.00	76,475.91	8,524.09
Street Lighting	19,207.20	19,207.20	.00
Snow Removal	22,000.00	21,998.55	1.45
Road Oils	15,500.00	12,583.28	2,916.72
General Materials	15,000.00	14,154.08	845.92
Sidewalk Materials	3,500.00	3,484.55	15.45
Road Mach. Maint. Acct. Road Machinery Fund	6,000.00		
	3,942.71	10,332.99	390.28
Gasoline and Oil	4,500.00	4,613.05	(Dr.) 113.05
Replacement of Tools	500.00	305.73	194.27
3 x 4 Vacuum Applicator	979.50	979.50	.00
Traffic and Street Signs	2,200.00	2,075.34	124.66
Traffic Marking Paint & Labor	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Telephone	175.00	206.95	31.95
Taxes	200.00	94.12	(Dr.) 105.88
Miscellaneous	250.00	275.35	25.35
Surface Drains	20,000.00	10,923.19	(Dr.) 9,076.81
Used Low Bed Trailer	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
New Snow Plow & Frame	1,500.00	1,389.00	111.00
Front End Loader	20,000.00	18,487.26	1,512.74

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Ice & Snow Control Spreader	2,400.00	2,168.20	231.80
Truck Replacement Body	6,800.00	4,694.29	2,105.71
Town Hall Parking Lot	1,500.00	1,183.62	316.38
Land Taking Decree #1302	564.00	80.00	484.00
Land Damage Decree #1339A	1,181.00	.00	1,181.00
Chapter 679	37,196.29	13,853.12	23,343.17
Chapter 90 Constr. 1965			
Contract 23373	43,985.00	42,574.41	
Road Machinery Fund		26.80	
			1,383.79
Contract 23389	14,000.00	.00	14,000.00
Chapter 90 Constr. 1966			
Bridge Street	14,000.00	.00	14,000.00
Contract 23490	40,379.59	36,425.55	3,954.04
Chapter 90 Constr. 1967	60,000.00	58,577.34	1,422.66
Chapter 90 Maint. 1967	15,000.00	12,020.52	
Road Machinery Fund		2,542.88	
			436.60
Chapter 90 - 1964	391.86	391.86	.00
Land Damage Decree Award	60.00	60.00	.00
Chapter 90 Cont. 67, #23536	4,702.54	7,000.00	2,297.46
			(Dr.)
Total Highway Department		391,349.50	

Welfare Department

Salary - Director	9,120.00	9,120.00	.00
Salary - Social Worker #1	7,140.00	7,140.00	.00
Salary - Social Worker #2	7,140.00	7,140.00	.00
Salary - Social Worker #3	7,140.00	7,140.00	.00
Salary - Prin. Clerk	6,040.00	6,040.00	.00
Salary - Sr. Clerk Typist	5,020.00	5,020.00	.00
Salary - Jr. Clerk Typist	4,020.00	4,020.00	.00
Salary - Medical Advisor	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Transportation Expense	600.00	559.36	40.64
Property Appraisals	100.00	40.00	60.00
Expenses	2,650.00	2,650.00	.00
Total Welfare Department		49,869.36	

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

Cash Aid	132,088.17	132,088.17	.00

Disability Assistance

Cash Aid	38,704.91	38,704.91	.00

Old Age Assistance

Cash Aid	95,791.25	95,791.25	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Medical Assistance

Medical Care & Supplies	323,440.55	323,440.55	.00
Cash Aid & Burials	2,500.00	1,270.43	1,229.57
Total Medical Assistance		324,710.98	

General Relief

General Relief	7,150.00	2,020.02	5,129.98
----------------	----------	----------	----------

Veterans Services

Salary - Agent	3,050.00	3,050.00	.00
Salary - Secretary	4,485.00	4,485.00	.00
Salary - Part time Clerk	300.00	180.00	120.00
Car Expense	300.00	300.00	.00
Longevity Pay	100.00	100.00	.00
Reception Chair	25.00	25.00	.00
Executive Swivel Chair	55.00	55.00	.00
Photostat Machine	299.50	299.50	.00
Veteran's Grave Markers	1,058.50	1,015.00	43.50
Secretarial Chair	205.00	205.00	.00
Expenses	62,300.00	61,854.87	445.13
Total Veterans Services		71,569.37	

School Department

#1000 Administration			
Salary - Supt.	14,662.00	14,662.00	.00
Salary - Business Asst.	6,350.00	6,350.00	.00
Salary - Secretaries	12,400.00	12,225.51	174.49
Expenses and Supplies	1,625.00	1,681.32	56.32
			(Dr.)
Out of State Travel	275.00	218.65	56.35
#2000 Instruction			
Salaries - Prin. & T'chers	972,655.00	970,940.68	1,714.32
Salaries - Sec's and Clerks	20,985.00	20,977.37	7.63
Textbook Program	11,000.00	10,950.73	49.27
Expense & Supplies	17,121.50	17,120.56	.94
Out of State Travel	250.00	250.00	.00
#3000 Other School Services			
Salaries - Phys., Nurse, Off'r	7,708.00	7,599.84	108.16
Salaries - Part Time Clerk	1,223.00	1,223.00	.00
Expenses & Supplies	215.00	212.00	3.00
Transportation	72,650.00	71,515.37	1,134.63
Vocational Transportation	4,255.00	4,633.25	378.25
			(Dr.)
Athletics - Battis Field	8,285.00	8,283.60	1.40
Student Body Activities	1,525.00	1,152.42	372.58
#4000 Operation and Maint. School			
Salaries - Cust., Maint. Men	51,520.00	50,679.17	840.83
Exp. & Supp., Cust. Svcs.	22,800.00	24,410.80	1,610.80
			(Dr.)
Heating Buildings	20,000.00	20,129.32	129.32
			(Dr.)

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Maint. Bldg., Gr'nds, Equip.	19,150.00	17,409.16	1,740.84
Repairs - Town Manager	7,700.00	7,700.00	.00
#5000 Fixed Charges			
Insurance Program	400.00	368.60	31.40
#7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets			
Improve Bldgs.,			
Replace Equip.	14,962.00	14,296.93	665.07
Language Laboratory	26,640.00	26,458.55	181.45
#9000			
Tuition	1,740.00	966.00	774.00
Vocational Tuition	11,300.00	9,821.92	1,478.08
Lunch and Milk	113,289.30	100,892.03	12,397.27
PL 874	20,306.93	17,140.37	3,166.56
BSRS-ESEA Basal Read. Comm.	39,027.00	37,836.15	1,190.85
PL88-210 Bus. Ed. Proj. 65-0122	727.94	727.94	.00
PL88-210 Bus. Ed. Proj. 66-118	1,859.00	1,836.60	22.40
PL89-10 Fast Start 7-182-291	6,285.00	6,254.88	30.12
PL89-10 Title I	6,056.00	.00	6,056.00
School Bldg. Needs Comm.	10,000.00	2,023.56	7,976.44
Rounseville School Fire Loss	27,260.66	673.67	26,586.99
Total School Department		1,501,667.67	

Library

Salary - Librarian	5,200.00	5,200.00	.00
Salary - Education	150.00	56.50	93.50
Salary - Assistant Librarians	15,860.00	15,852.46	7.54
Salary - Custodian	2,000.00	1,998.55	1.45
Office Equipment	150.00	98.55	51.45
Transp. Collect Books	30.00	30.00	.00
Vacation Sub. - Custodian	50.00	25.00	25.00
Part time Worker	1,500.00	1,009.95	490.05
State Grant to Libraries	4,811.61	4,114.37	697.24
Transportation - Librarian	120.00	120.00	.00
Fuel	825.00	817.93	7.07
Building Maint. & Op.	800.00	652.75	147.25
Books	1,800.00	1,790.29	9.71
Remodeling Children's Room	7,500.00	7,486.64	13.36
Expenses	1,710.00	1,543.28	166.72
Total Library		40,796.27	

Unclassified

Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	.00
Veterans' Day	700.00	700.00	.00
GAR Memorial Day	200.00	171.60	28.40
Christmas Display	100.00	100.00	.00
Employee Health Insurance	32,599.33	32,562.86	36.47
July 4th Celebration	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
300th Anniversary Comm.	100.00	23.60	76.40
Insurance	28,500.00	27,420.99	1,079.01
Floral Beautification Comm.	500.00	493.15	6.85
Gas & Electric Pension	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Plymouth County Employees	75,641.00	75,641.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Unpaid Bills	684.37	684.37	.00
Interest on Tax Abatements	123.14	123.14	.00
Moquin Damages	134.94	134.94	.00
Special Tree Account	1,132.50	1,132.50	.00
Maple Ave. Public Way	2,000.00	89.00	1,911.00
Stabilization Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00
Town Council on Aging	1,500.00	1,183.78	316.22
County Aid to Agriculture	200.00	200.00	.00
S.E. Mass. Regional Plan. Dist.	885.20	885.20	.00
Maple Ave. Public Way	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
Town Well Sites	20,000.00	7,500.00	12,500.00
		<hr/>	
Total Unclassified		162,446.13	

Water Department

Salary - Superintendent	7,185.36	7,185.36	.00
Salary - Chief Engineer	6,233.50	6,233.50	.00
Salary - Foreman	5,432.00	5,432.00	.00
Salary - Asst. Engineer	5,713.50	5,713.50	.00
Salary - Employees	50,514.50	41,700.32	8,814.18
Salary - Secretary	4,485.00	4,485.00	.00
Salary - Longevity Pay	100.00	100.00	.00
Salary - Part time Clerk	3,315.00	2,650.00	665.00
Power & Fuel	14,000.00	13,492.84	507.16
Fuel, Lights Meter Bldg.	355.82	355.82	.00
Car Allowance	450.00	184.44	265.56
Gates & Valves	3,000.00	2,719.99	280.01
Hydrants & Parts	1,000.00	978.15	21.85
Meters & Parts	5,000.00	4,981.95	18.05
Pipes & Fittings	8,334.08	8,334.08	.00
Water Exploration	4,855.78	4,517.00	338.78
Pumping Tests	10,500.00	4,985.52	5,514.48
Sewer Maint. Service	4,300.00	2,796.25	1,503.75
Sewer Tools	250.00	207.85	42.15
Chlorine	770.00	564.37	205.63
Filter Sand & Labor	2,800.00	.00	2,800.00
Chlorinator	200.00	180.10	19.90
Garage - Five Bay	8,000.00	25.81	7,974.19
Expenses	11,458.00	9,897.13	1,560.87
Mizaras Well Site	3,300.00	.00	3,300.00
Repair Barden Hill Tower	137.59	.00	137.59
Water Mains Housing for Elderly	1,500.00	1,197.58	302.42
Plymouth St. Water Ext.	4,391.48	85.00	4,306.48
Sludge Dewatering Device	71,979.40	51,927.06	20,052.34
Fairview St. Water Ext.	37,000.00	31,349.98	5,650.02
Wood & W'ham Sts. Water Ext.	18,000.00	16,209.25	1,790.75
Rocky Gutter St. Water Ext.	6,577.86	577.65	6,000.21
Bedford St. Water Ext.	5,061.01	770.00	4,291.01
Plymouth St. Water Ext.	32,488.00	24,191.05	8,296.95
		<hr/>	
Total Water Department		254,028.55	

Park Department

Salary - Superintendent	2,075.00	2,075.00	.00
-------------------------	----------	----------	-----

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Salary - Supervision	6,290.00	6,290.00	.00
Salary - Clerk	350.00	350.00	.00
Salary - Grounds & Pool	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
Playground Lease	1.00	1.00	.00
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	1,493.77	6.23
Paint Swimming Pool	450.00	450.00	.00
Softball League Officials	500.00	500.00	.00
Car Allowance	200.00	200.00	.00
Police	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Seal Tennis Courts	700.00	699.95	.05
Expenses	6,675.00	6,674.91	.09
Pierce Fund	2,715.52	2,457.50	258.02
Oliver Park			
Constr. Temporary Dam	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Selective Clearing	1,000.00	942.66	57.34
Archaeological Excavation	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
Equipment	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
General Supervision	1,000.00	978.89	21.11
Engineers Fee	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Total Park Department		40,813.68	

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

New School Building	8,925.00	8,925.00	.00
Swimming Pool	125.00	125.00	.00
Sewer Ext. West Side	6,960.00	6,960.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	840.00	840.00	.00
Water Wells Development	302.50	302.50	.00
Water Ext. Plymouth St.	538.56	538.56	.00
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter St.	280.00	280.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	8,555.00	8,555.00	.00
Temporary Loan	4,898.65	4,898.65	.00
Water Ext. Fairview St. & Rt. 28	800.00	.00	800.00
Sewer Ext. Industrial Park	2,200.00	.00	2,200.00
Superior Court Decree - School	323.88	323.88	.00
Total Int. Munic. Indebtedness		31,748.59	

Municipal Indebtedness

New School Building	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Swimming Pool	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Sewer Ext. West Side	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	16,000.00	16,000.00	.00
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
Water Ext. Plymouth St.	3,740.00	3,740.00	.00
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter St.	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
School Judgement Loan	30,928.94	30,928.94	.00
Temporary Loans	500,000.00	500,000.00	.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness		648,668.94	

Gas Department

Boiler Plant Equipment		62.56	
------------------------	--	-------	--

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Mains	3,094.17
Mains High Pressure	17,749.05
Measure & Regulating Station Equip.	10,857.56
Services	3,387.69
Services - High Pressure	5,815.93
Consumers' Meters	3,659.98
Meter Installations	4,938.22
Office Equipment	586.78
Transportation Equipment	810.16
Tools	3,677.28
Communication Equipment	22.70
Laboratory Equipment	375.02
Customer Deposit	8,079.00
Income from Merchandising, Jobbing & Contract Work	5,565.56
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Expense	107.68
Gas Mixing Expense	227.18
Maint. of Production Equipment	310.61
Natural Gas City Gate Purchase	76,852.77
Maint. Structures & Improvements	5,632.36
Compressor Station Labor	13,873.00
Communication Expense	56.41
Compressor Station Labor & Expenses	234.53
Measuring & Regulating Station Expense	1,527.91
Mains & Service Expenses	824.36
Meter Expense (Bem & Resett Testing)	1,709.66
Customer Installation Expense	11,774.47
Other Expense - Water, Fuel	572.24
Rents	46.00
Maint. of Mains (Labor & Materials)	5,372.51
Maint. of Meters & House Regulators	3,173.28
Maint. of Services (Labor & Materials)	16,345.28
Meter Reading Expense	3,764.47
Customer Records & Collection Expense	5,527.07
Advertising	958.37
Manager's Salary	2,532.39
Office Supplies & Expense	2,338.68
Outside Services Employed	327.43
Property Insurance	1,510.22
Injuries & Damages	3,748.87
Misc. General Expense	2,498.20
Residential Sales - Gas	23.47
Operation Supervision & Engineering	62.53
Operation Labor & Expenses	544.06
Misc. Equipment	297.97
Misc. Credits to Surplus	1.81
Other Equipment	164.42
Maint. of Supervision & Engineering	99.17
Commercial & Industrial Sales	1.07
Maint. of Structures & Improvements	35.70
Land & Land Rights	300.00
Storage Plant	31.21
Power Operated Equipment	7,650.00
Total Gas Department	239,739.02

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Electric Department

Fuel	3,339.35
High Tension	24,888.84
Land	7,000.00
Station & Signal System Equipment	1,066.75
Poles, Towers & Fixtures	7,597.23
Overhead Conductors & Devices	13,123.34
Line Transformers & Capacitors	13,895.04
Services - Pole to House	4,241.69
Consumers' Meters & Installation	4,378.69
Street Lighting & Signal System	3,039.44
Office Equipment	1,949.54
Transportation Equipment	16,725.01
Tools	684.40
Communication Equipment	93.98
Income from Merchandising	387.28
Residential Sales - Light	39.17
Commercial & Industrial Sales - Commercial Light	36.41
Commercial & Industrial Sales - Commercial Power	4.46
Purchased Power	494,572.10
Communication	261.39
Maint. Overhead Lines	560.00
Operation Supervision & Engineering	9,675.02
Station Expenses	29,249.82
Overhead Lines Expenses	778.42
Underground Lines Expenses	186.13
Street Lighting & Signal System Expense	6,120.86
Meter Expenses	6,701.06
Customer Installation Expense	429.51
Misc. Distribution Expense	55.52
Maint. Supervision & Engineering	213.92
Maint. Structures	128.89
Maint. Station Equipment	823.98
Maint. Overhead Lines	155,701.10
Maint. Underground Lines	2,951.33
Maint. Line Transformers	1,036.15
Maint. Meters	572.60
Meter Reading Expense	13,145.28
Customer Records & Collection	27,635.07
Advertising	2,607.61
Administrative Salaries	12,661.71
Office Supplies & Expense	11,768.20
Outside Services Employed	12,398.22
Property Insurance	2,135.66
Injuries & Damages	3,656.64
Misc. General Expense	6,132.53
Underground Conduit	183.40
Maint. Street Lighting & Signal System	947.27
Clearing Land & Rights of Way	1,538.00
Misc. Equipment	872.64
Station Equipment	3,478.24
Roads & Trails	697.00
Total Electric Department	<u>912,365.89</u>

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Agency, Trust and Investment

Estimated Receipts	232.64
Cemetery Trust Bequest	1,600.00
Treasurer's Unidentified Cash	93.76
Cemetery Trust Income	4,537.71
U.S. Treasury Bills	390,925.52
Plymouth County Hospital	21,727.03
Conservation Fund	2,000.00
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	30,000.00
Gas & Electric Depreciation Fund	30,000.00
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	230.67
M.L.H. Pierce Trust Fund	494.77
George A. Richards Fund	695.25
Mildred K. Stearns Trust Fund	5.00
Dog License - Individual	1,683.50
Time Certificate Deposits	60,000.00
County Tax	72,229.85
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,176.00
State Assessment System	469.04
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	9,051.51
Auditing Municipal Accounts	5,064.90
State Recreation Areas	12,049.09
Enoch Pratt Trust Fund	575.18
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	136.95
Federal Withholding Tax	246,307.00
State Withholding Tax	30,911.48
Retirement	41,682.86
Dog Licenses	1,163.25
Group Insurance Deductions	34,378.90
	<hr/>
Total Agency, Trust & Investm't	999,421.86

Refunds

1965 Real Estate Tax	124.20
1966 Real Estate Tax	620.68
1967 Real Estate Tax	5,324.20
1966 Excise Tax	4,054.90
1967 Excise Tax	6,563.49
Water Betterments	33.20
Sewer Betterments	28.35
Departmental	1,589.72
Disability Assistance	2,071.11
Old Age Assistance	760.40
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	9,478.77
Medical Assistance	802.85
Veterans	319.93
	<hr/>
Total Refunds	31,771.80
Total Disbursements	6,505,437.32
Invested Funds	110,339.86
Cash Balance December 31, 1967	1,507,993.51
	<hr/>
Grand Total	8,123,770.69

FINANCIAL REPORTS

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1967

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Revenue Cash	690,378.92
Cash Invested	320,000.00
Cash Invested Gas & Elec. Depreciation Acc't	130,000.00
Petty Cash - Town Clerk	5.00
Petty Cash - Municipal Light Department	200.00
Petty Cash - Library	10.00
Petty Cash - School Lunch Milk	55.00
Petty Cash - School Supt. Office	10.00
Real Estate Taxes Litigation	12,921.17
Outstanding Taxes:	
1966 Personal	178.60
1967 Personal	1,189.08
1967 Real Estate	125,998.12
1965 Excise	4,102.32
1966 Excise	4,979.60
1967 Excise	9,745.52
1967 Farm Excise	117.00
Overlay - 1962	103.98
Overlay - 1963	23.92
Overlay - 1964	312.90
Overlay - 1966	1,778.36
Sewer Rentals 1967	43.38
Sewer Assessments 1967	1,225.82
Water Assessments 1967	375.64
Unapportioned Water Betterment Bedford Street	81.90
Committed Interest 1967	610.59
Tax Titles	18,752.00
Tax Possessions	2,719.52
Accounts Receivable	
Moth, Insect & Pest	15.00
Sewer Rentals	3,651.37
Disability Assistance	613.24
A.F.D.C.	3,381.05
Old Age Assistance	1,104.65
Medical Assistance	8,064.09
School	2,222.52
Chapter 90 State	37,208.62
Chapter 90 County	16,685.68
Municipal Light Rates	101,939.14
Municipal Light Charges	3,853.83
Suspense Account	10,890.74
Water Liens 1967	1,195.87
Water Rates	23,496.66
Repairs	1,403.97
Construction	391.62
State Parks Reservations	1,980.83
	<hr/>
	1,544,017.22

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Liabilities

Reserve Petty Cash	280.00
1965 Real Estate	1,081.00
1966 Real Estate	893.00
1965 Overlay	11,171.59
1967 Overlay	7,977.67
Surplus Overlay	7,054.08
Reserve Taxes in Litigation	12,921.17
1963 Excise	4.13
Excise Tax Revenue	18,823.31
Farm Excise Revenue	117.00
Special Assessment Revenue	2,337.33
Tax Titles and Possession Revenue	21,471.52
Departmental Revenue	19,051.92
State and County Highway Revenue	53,894.30
Municipal Light Revenue	116,683.71
Municipal Light Deposits	14,026.01
Municipal Light Operation	11,643.78
Municipal Light Construction	4,178.86
Municipal Light Depreciation	418,127.53
Municipal Light Lakeville Bond Account	34,664.30
Municipal Wareham Street Property	6,000.00
Municipal Light Ocean Spray Power Line Acc't	500.00
Water Revenue	26,488.12
Group Insurance	21.86
Disability Recovery	689.65
Enoch Pratt Fund	87.84
George A. Richards Playground Fund	5,000.68
M. L. H. Peirce Fund	26.65
Evening School	4,489.58
Cemetery Trust Income	58.00
Cemetery Trust Bequest	200.00
State Aid Library	8,298.75
County Tax	7,520.31
Dog Licenses - Town Clerk	10.50
Road Machinery Fund	2,569.68
Sale of Real Estate	17,925.97
Excess Sale of Land - Low Value	1,083.79
Tailings Account	617.85
Excess and Deficiency	430,688.96
Revenue Appropriation	274,179.81
Union Street School Fire Loss	.01
Dog Fund Reserved for Approp.	1,157.00
	<hr/>
	1,544,017.22

FINANCIAL REPORTS

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Non-Revenue Cash	367,614.59	
Non-Revenue	1,261.76	
Loans Authorized	1,270,000.00	
		<hr/>
		1,638,876.35

Liabilities

Sewage Disposal System	1,187.97	
Water Wells Field	2,274.47	
New Fire Equipment	1,014.00	
Road Grader	7.12	
Sewer Construction #1	6,497.00	
Sewer Construction #2	1,251.25	
Sewer Montello Street	.03	
Sludge Dewatering Device	20,052.34	
Bedford Street Water Extension	4,291.01	
Sewer Extension Industrial Park	294,256.75	
Water Extension Fairview Street	5,650.02	
Water Extension Rocky Gutter	6,000.21	
Meeting House Swamp	10,000.00	
Otto Mizaras Well Site	2,000.00	
Water Extension Carmel - Plymouth	4,306.48	
Water Extension - Plymouth Street	8,296.95	
Water Extension Wood - Wareham	1,790.75	
Loan Authorized Unissued	1,270,000.00	
		<hr/>
		1,638,876.35

Indebtedness

Net Funded or Fixed Debts		1,338,448.00
New School Building	400,000.00	
Sewage Extension Loan	210,000.00	
Sewer Disposal System	44,000.00	
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	
Water Extension Carmel - Plymouth	14,960.00	
Water Extension Rocky Gutter	7,500.00	
Sewer Extension Loan	263,000.00	
Water Extension Fairview to Indust. Park	45,000.00	
Water Extension Plymouth Street	22,488.00	
Sewer Extension Industrial Park	140,000.00	
Sewer Extension Industrial Park	186,000.00	
		<hr/>
		1,338,448.00

Trust Funds

Trust Investment Funds		
Cash and Securities		
In Custody of Town Treasurer	229,293.61	
In Custody of Library Trustees	9,494.42	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

In Custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	692,649.52	
In Custody of Drinking Fountain Fund	3,822.15	
In Custody of Middleborough Trust Co.	17,340.01	
		952,599.71
Calvin Murdock Charity Fund	4,593.58	
M. L. H. Peirce Charity Fund	3,798.74	
M. L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	1,075.41	
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	330.71	
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	10,800.19	
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,000.00	
Mildred Stearns Fund	86.39	
Reuben Howes Fund	21.48	
John S. Reed Fund	131.93	
Cemetery Perpetual Fund	156,220.73	
Cemetery General Care Funds	1,765.85	
Stabilization Fund	15,356.10	
Conservation Fund	2,000.00	
Post War Rehabilitation Fund	30,112.50	
H. G. Beals Library Fund	1,000.00	
Copeland Fund Library	3,593.07	
Harriet O. Peirce Fund Library	500.00	
Library Funds Income	4,401.35	
Thomas S. Peirce General Fund	631,473.85	
Thomas S. Peirce Library Fund	61,175.67	
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	3,822.15	
George A. Richards Playground Fund	17,340.01	
		952,599.71

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL REPORTS

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT 1967

Dog Licenses			
Males, 636 @ 2.00		\$1,272.00	
Females, 127 @ 5.00		635.00	
Spayed Females, 311 @ 2.00		622.00	
Kennels, 4 @ 50.00		200.00	
Kennels, 1 @ 25.00		25.00	
Kennels, 34 @ 10.00		340.00	
Duplicates, 55 @ .10		5.50	
Transfers, 2 @ .25		.50	
	Total		\$3,100.00
	Portion due County	2,815.75	
	Portion due Town	284.25	
		3,100.00	
Fish and Game Licenses			
Resident Citizen Fishing, 363 @ 5.25		\$1,905.75	
Resident Citizen Hunting, 325 @ 5.25		1,706.25	
Resident Citizen Sporting, 221 @ 8.25		1,823.25	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 61 @ 3.25		198.25	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 63 @ 4.25		267.75	
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 9 @ 3.25		29.25	
Resident Citizen Trapping, 7 @ 8.75		61.25	
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 2 @ 9.75		19.50	
Archery Stamps, 8 @ 1.10		8.80	
Duplicates, 17 @ .50		8.50	
	Total		\$6,028.55
	Paid to Treasurer	263.55	
	Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	5,765.00	
		6,028.55	
Departmental Receipts			
Licenses and Permits		\$9,662.00	
Recording Mortgages and Locations		2,594.00	
Miscellaneous		2,079.80	
	Total		14,335.80
	Grand Total		\$23,464.35
	Payment to Town Treas.	\$17,699.35	
	Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game	5,765.00	
		\$23,464.35	

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL
Town Clerk

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES Under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce

January 22, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit herewith the annual financial report of the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the year ending December 31, 1967.

During the year Winthrop R. Manwaring was appointed as Trustee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Frederick S. Weston and his appointment was approved by unanimous vote of the regular town meeting held in March of 1967.

The report presents the book values of the various items making up the two funds entrusted to our care — i.e. The Thomas S. Peirce Fund and the Thomas S. Peirce Library Fund, together with expenses and the monies expended for the use and benefit of the Town as well as the monies turned over to the Treasurer of the Middleborough Public Library.

The Trustees have committed a substantial amount of the current cash to future projects which will mature in 1968.

The North Street project is completed and will have a substantial tax income to the Town.

Funds Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of Town of Middleborough

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds - Inventory value or cost	\$390,944.39	
Mortgages and Notes	18,322.77	
Real Estate	7,703.48	
Savings Banks	58,036.50	
Office Equipment	155.50	
Cabinet at Library	100.00	
Middleborough Trust Company, checking account	1,781.40	
		<hr/>
		\$477,044.04

INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts:

Rentals	\$ 7,791.00
Dividends	20,875.24
Coupons	8,295.07

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Interest	2,786.85	
Sundries	594.06	
Gain on bonds sold	581.74	
		\$ 40,923.96
 Payments:		
Salaries - Trustees	\$ 2,399.90	
Janitor and Clerical Hire	1,220.79	
Insurance	160.00	
Repairs	2,388.03	
Light and Heat	1,337.58	
Water	347.14	
Real Estate Taxes	5,238.96	
Social Security Taxes	69.01	
Sundries	362.49	
		\$ 13,523.90
Net income for the year		\$ 27,400.06
Balance on hand January 1, 1967		33,878.30
		\$ 61,278.36
Paid for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough		\$ 35,806.98
		\$ 25,471.38
 Paid for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough:		
Valley Road, Engineering Services and Construction		\$ 8,161.35
Sheldon L. Phinney, Rail fence for Wareham Street		
Herring Run		86.00
Swimming Pool:		
Paint for pool		551.00
Principal and Interest on pool		5,125.00
Park Department:		
Playground Payroll		2,700.00
Repairs to Bleachers, etc. at Battis Field		846.73
Skating Rink at Playground		2,000.00
Memorial High School		
Audio Teaching Equipment		15,000.00
Churchill Piano Co., Tuning pianos - all schools		200.00
Bigelow Nurseries, trees for Town		1,136.90
		\$35,806.98
 FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Stocks — Inventory value or cost		\$29,924.85
Bonds — Inventory value or cost		28,812.76
Savings Bank Deposit		745.81
		\$59,483.42

FINANCIAL REPORTS

INCOME

Receipts:

Coupons, dividends and interest \$ 4,564.36

Payments:

Middleborough Trust Company, postage and insurance 1.50
Treasurer of Middleborough Public Library \$ 4,562.86

\$ 4,564.36

Respectfully submitted,

FLETCHER CLARK, JR.

JOSEPH C. WHITCOMB

WINTHROP R. MANWARING

Trustees u/w Thomas S. Peirce

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Middleboro:

The Board of Assessors respectfully submits hereunder their annual report for 1967. Assisting us in our work have been Mr. Richard Weaver, Office Manager, and Mrs. Leah Caperello, Clerk-stenographer.

Our tax maps were completed by Col-East last February, and are now proving to be a very valuable assistance to our office staff in everyday work, and to the general public, who may at any time come in to view them. All necessary corrections and additions are being made by Mr. Weaver. At the end of 1968 Col-East will reproduce new maps which are to include any changes made by us, as well as correcting any errors discovered during the period of 1967 - 1968. Upon completion of these new sets of maps, we have agreed to pay Col-East \$7,435., which represents the outstanding balance in the aerial map account.

One hundred sixty-four requests for abatement were received during the year, out of which sixty-nine abatements were granted. The fact that so many were favorably considered indicates that there may be some inequities resulting from the revaluation program. At the end of 1966 there were eleven cases before the Appellate Tax Board, only two of which came to court, four cases are still pending, and the other cases have been withdrawn. As a result of the 1967 tax assessments, we have eight taxpayers appealing to the Appellate Tax Board. The Assessors extend to the citizens of Middleboro an invitation to discuss with us any grievances they might have.

During the year the Board called upon the Bureau of Local Assessment to help in establishing values for new construction which has taken place recently in Middleboro. The Assessors attended two Tri-County Assessors meetings during this year.

We especially wish to recognize the valuable service given to the town by Lloyd Sturgis, who after eighteen years in office will retire on the expiration of his term of office this year. He will be sorely missed.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Amato
Lloyd Sturgis
James Houlihan

RECAPITULATION

Appropriations	\$3,168,274.90
Tax Title Foreclosure	5,300.00
State Parks and Reservations including underestimate for 1966	11,576.82
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	5,064.90
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,176.00
Mosquito Control, including underestimate for 1966	9,274.06
State Assessment System	469.04
County Tax, including underestimate for 1966	82,318.04

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$830,229.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$24,324.73
Rate per thousand	66.00

Betterment and Special Assessments

Appor. Water Bett. added to 1967 Taxes	\$ 3,900.37
Comm. Int. on Water Bett. added to 1967 Taxes	1,269.65
Appor. Sewer Bett. added to 1967 Taxes	9,458.50
Comm. Int. on Sewer Bett. added to 1967 Taxes	3,245.26
Water Liens added to 1967 Taxes	5,359.22
Sewer Liens added to 1967 Taxes	808.79
Appor. Sewer Bett. Comm. and paid in advance	8,033.77
Int. on Sewer Bett. Comm. and paid in advance	56.36
Appor. Water Bett. Comm. and paid in advance	969.59
Int. on Water Bett. Comm. and paid in advance	13.94

Number of Livestock Assessed on Farm Animal Excise Tax

Horses — 11	Swine — 400	Neat Cattle — 670
Fowl — 37,232	All Other (Turkeys) — 300	

Number of Dwellings Assessed — 3,247

Abatements and Exemptions Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1967

	Poll	Farm Animal	Personal	Real Estate	Excise
Levy of 1960				13.35	
Levy of 1961				14.70	
Levy of 1962	4.00		93.00	22.33	
Levy of 1963	16.00			24.26	1,526.85
Levy of 1964				330.22	1,988.70
Levy of 1965		144.13	82.80	1,085.60	—0—
Levy of 1966		5.60		2,076.59	9,143.32
Levy of 1967			557.28	132,803.70	30,024.55

Abatements and Exemptions — Cancellations

	Farm Animal	Personal	Real Estate	Excise
Levy of 1965	22.50			28.61
Levy of 1967		10.80	350.00	49.50

Exempt Property Valuations

Property of the United States	300,000
Property of the Commonwealth	774,300
Literary, Charitable, Benevolent	1,296,200
War Veterans	63,000
Granges	13,000
Churches	1,558,125
Cemeteries	165,475
Schools	3,063,750
Housing Authorities	1,476,500
All other Town Owned Property	6,051,140
Total Exempt Real Estate	14,761,490

Services and Utilities

REPORT OF THE WATER AND SEWER DEPARTMENT

In 1967, the Water and Sewer Department installed nearly 1½ miles of 12" mains on East Grove Street and Wood Street, primarily to service the Ocean Spray Cranberry Company with an adequate water supply. All of this work was accomplished using town forces and I think it serves as a tribute to these men for their fine cooperation and ability. This construction involved over eight weeks of continuous work to meet the deadline date of September 1, when this company was scheduled to go into full operation.

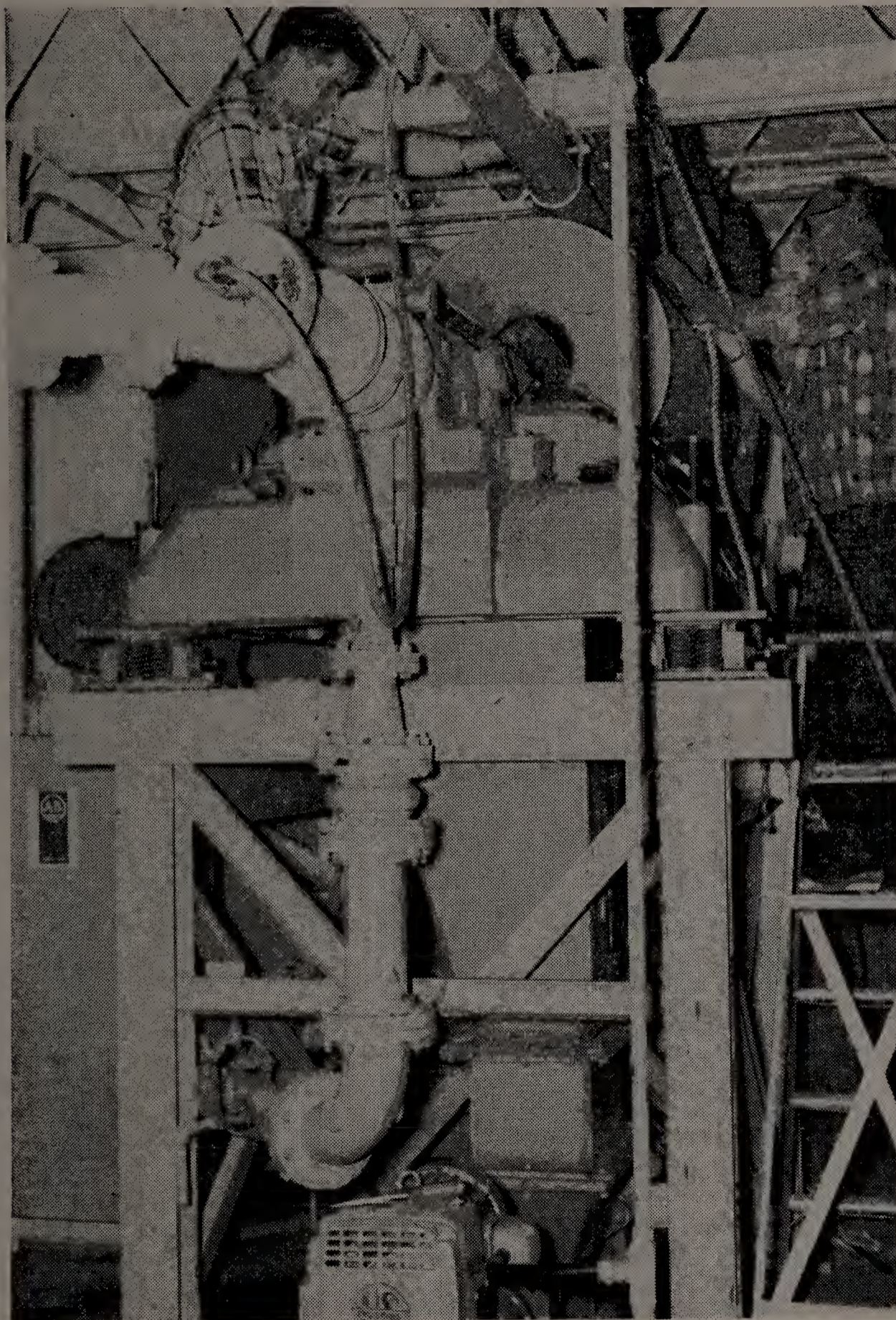
In addition to this water services were extended on Plymouth Street for a distance of one mile. New lines were extended on Summit Street to overcome an inadequate water supply which had plagued this area of town for years. Water lines were also extended on Maple Avenue to service the newly constructed homes for the Elderly.

The new centrifuge was installed at the Sewage Treatment Plant at a cost of approximately \$55,000.00. This installation will correct the constant problem caused by an overloading of the digester and provide the ability to treat additional raw sewage during the peak periods of the year. Approximately 30% of the costs of the centrifuge is re-imbursable by the federal government. Federal approval has already been received for its share of costs and once final inspection is made, federal funds will be forthcoming.

Land has been acquired adjacent to the present Sewage Treatment to provide ample space for enlargement and improvement. An engineering concern is currently studying additions to the Treatment Plant. The present sewage plant is already operating at near capacity so that future expansion must be planned for at this time if population growth is to be maintained. A great deal of credit must go to the Board of Selectmen for anticipating such growth and planning for all future requirements.

Naturally, working with machinery and equipment costing thousands of dollars involves a great deal of maintenance. This department is constantly striving to keep all of its complex machinery and equipment in A-1 condition. In 1967, the water pump at the Rock Station was completely overhauled and provision is being made this year to overhaul the sludge-pump at the Sewage Treatment Plant, to paint the steel water tower, and to change the filter sand at the East Grove Street Water Plant. All of this maintenance requires a great deal of money, but is extremely important if proper water and sewage services are to be continued.

A major achievement this year is the purchase of land at Tispaquin on Route 28 as a site for an additional water supply. Prolonged well



INSTALLING SLUDGE DE-WATERING DEVICE
AT SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

testing is now in operation and plans are for developing this site in the very near future. Funds are also being requested to continually search for additional water sites in 1968.

In summing up, the Water and Sewer Department has been extremely active this year and looks forward to an even busier year in 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT SEARS

Superintendent

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Distribution Mains

1.	Kinds of pipe - Cast Iron, Wrought Iron, Cement Asbestos.	
2.	Sizes — 1 inch to 16 inches.	
3.	Extended during the year — feet	12,082
4.	Total now in use — miles	69.292
5.	Length of pipe less than 4" in diameter — miles	2.965
6.	Number of hydrants now in use	425
7.	Number of Blow-offs	21
8.	Range of pressure in mains	84 - 132
9.	Number of main line gates	760
10.	Number of pressure releases	0

Building Services

11.	Kinds of pipe — Wrought Iron, Cement-lined, Cast Iron, Copper.	
12.	Sizes — $\frac{3}{4}$ inch to 8 inches	
13.	Extended — feet	6,703
14.	Total now in use — miles	41.283
15.	Number of service taps added	42
16.	Number of service taps discontinued	8
17.	Number of service taps now in use	2,844
18.	Average length of service — feet	159.6
19.	Number of meters added	43
20.	Number of meters discontinued	0
21.	Percent of services metered	100%
22.	Percent of receipts from water (metered)	100%

Total Length of Water Main Pipe in Use — Feet

16 inch	400
12 inch	19,895
10 inch	53,884
8 inch	147,957
6 inch	120,838
4 inch	15,277

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

2 inch	7,005
1½ inch	1,805
1¼ inch	1,119
1 inch	268
	368,448
Total	368,448
Total length — miles	69.79
Number of services now taking water	2,811

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE RECORD

1967

Month	High-Day	Low-Day	Mean-Hi	Mean-Low	Precipt.	Snow
January	64	2	40.8	22.	2.15	½"
February	60	-16	34.6	14	3.41	26½"
March	70	-12	47.6	21.9	5.45	14½"
April	79	17	53.2	32.2	5.13	4½"
May	76	27	64.2	39.3	8.18	—
June	94	36	78.5	53.7	3.49	—
July	88	48	80.	63.6	3.76	—
August	86	47	78.	61.7	5.07	—
September	81	32	71.	47.	3.05	—
October	82	22	62.	40.	2.26	—
November	70	10	46.	28.	3.32	1
December	58	4	41.8	22.4	6.51	12¾"

SUMMARY

Mean Max. for the year	58.
Mean Min. for the year	37.
Total Precip. Rain and Snow	51.78
Total Snowfall	59.75
High Day for the year	94.
Lo-Day for the year	-16

6 Days Below Zero for the year

LLOYD E. BANKS, Official Observer
Water Resources Commission

REPORT OF OPERATIONS OF SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT FOR 1967

Months	Gallons Flow		Gallons Daily Average		Cu. Ft. Sewage Gas Produced		Sludge Gallons Drawn		Raw Sludge Gallons Pumped		Sand Removed		K. W. Plant		K. W. Station		K. W. Station	
	Million Gallons	High Day Monthly	Low Day Monthly	Flow	Sewage	Gas	Gallons	Drawn	Gallons	Pumped	Cu. Ft.	Main	Ejector	Lane St.	Ejector	Lane St.		
January	18,230,000	970,000	483,000	607,333	75,860				110,520	18	3,741	550	138					
February	19,844,000	859,000	611,000	708,714	52,030				135,640	16	3,968	610	229					
March	19,224,000	1,029,000	508,000	623,220	40,050				107,540	14	3,598	1,020	111					
April	24,773,000	1,228,000	498,000	822,433	60,330				94,770	26	3,336	1,170	198					
May	35,985,000	1,538,000	970,000	1,160,000	5,870				89,560	30	3,244	1,990	234					
June	32,323,000	1,315,000	933,000	1,084,566	42,490				104,580	28	3,301	2,720	186					
July	28,641,000	1,104,000	785,000	923,903	69,560				119,040	14	3,440	780	159					
August	19,494,000	846,000	368,000	625,613	60,870				106,600	12	1,919	1,240	188					
September	17,433,000	878,000	499,000	562,355	64,850				96,460	11	4,240	600	142					
October	17,156,000	650,000	445,000	553,420	80,360				105,900	10	3,840	530	183					
November	16,461,000	680,000	458,000	548,700	80,330				110,360	8	3,600	600	174					
December	20,727,000	1,750,000	375,000	667,000	52,680				97,440	7	4,080	1,180	265					
Totals	270,291,000			177,314	685,280				1,278,410	194	42,307	11,990	2,207					

SUMMARY

Sewage Treatment Plant	Sewerage System
Daily average flow in gallons	Total length of Sewers constructed
740,523	None
Is sewage metered?	Total length of Sewers
Yes	24.92 Miles
Changes or additions made during year:	Total number of house connections
Bird Centrifugal installed, tested	1,258
and in operation	Estimated population served by system
26 house connections	5,032

PAUL WEAVER
Senior Operator

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET STATION

1967

Month	Main Pumps						Filter Pumps							
	Elec.			Gas			K. W. H.			Total				
	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	Hrs.-Min.	K. W.
January	49 15	2 00	51 15	2,465,000	100,000	2,565,000	3,971	37 10	37 10	37 10	37 10	37 10	37 10	790
February	45 30	2 00	47 30	2,295,000	50,000	2,345,000	3,758	73 55	73 55	73 55	73 55	73 55	73 55	710
March	57 30	2 15	59 45	2,890,000	100,000	2,990,000	4,683	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	1,020
April	64 50	1 30	66 20	3,250,000	75,000	3,325,000	5,279	115 05	115 05	115 05	115 05	115 05	115 05	1,170
May	50 30	2 00	52 30	2,600,000	100,000	2,700,000	4,195	92 20	92 20	92 20	92 20	92 20	92 20	850
June	64 15	2 45	67 00	3,190,000	120,000	3,310,000	5,119	98 50	98 50	98 50	98 50	98 50	98 50	980
July	61 00	2 00	63 00	3,060,000	100,000	3,160,000	4,885	90 25	90 25	90 25	90 25	90 25	90 25	920
August	70 45	3 00	73 45	3,540,000	150,000	3,690,000	5,667	102 50	102 50	102 50	102 50	102 50	102 50	1,050
September	93 30	0 00	93 30	4,675,000		4,675,000	7,462	139 25	139 25	139 25	139 25	139 25	139 25	1,360
October	89 30		89 30	4,575,000		4,575,000	7,353	138 15	138 15	138 15	138 15	138 15	138 15	1,350
November	56 00	1 00	57 00	2,800,000	50,000	2,850,000	4,521	102 00	102 00	102 00	102 00	102 00	102 00	1,030
December	63 15	4 00	67 15	3,275,000	175,000	3,450,000	5,269	109 40	109 40	109 40	109 40	109 40	109 40	1,060
Totals	765 50	22 30	788 20	38,615,000	1,020,000	39,635,000	62,162	1,199 55	1,199 55	1,199 55	1,199 55	1,199 55	1,199 55	12,290

Electric at East Grove	38,615,000	Total amount Pumped in 24 hours	1,340,000
Gas at East Grove	1,020,000	Total Pumped for the year	272,565,000
Total Pumped at East Grove	39,635,000	Reduction for the year	8,745,000
Total Pumped from Rock	168,800,000	Total K. W. H. for East Grove	62,162
Total Pumped from East Main	64,130,000	Total K. W. H. for Rock & East Main	342,074

SUMMARY
for
1967

LLOYD E. BANKS
Chief Engineer

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATION

1967

Month	No. 1 Station		No. 2 Station		Gas Engine		Summary No. 1 & 2 Stations	
	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons Pumped	Total Gals. Pumped	Total K.W.H. Metered
January	491 20	6,490,000	428 55	5,940,000	920 15	12,430,000	19,620	
February	477 15	6,410,000	418 50	5,760,000	896 05	12,170,000	19,500	
March	580 20	7,760,000	563 50	7,730,000	1,144 10	15,490,000	24,120	
April	608 35	8,150,000	605 35	8,270,000	1,214 10	16,420,000	25,200	
May	499 20	7,180,000	459 00	6,370,000	958 20	13,550,000	19,980	
June	518 10	7,200,000	569 50	7,930,000	1,088 00	15,130,000	22,680	
July	472 45	6,270,000	525 10	7,240,000	998 05	13,510,000	21,060	
August	574 20	6,380,000	569 40	7,770,000	1,144 00	14,150,000	23,880	
September	663 05	7,810,000	643 20	8,720,000	1,306 25	16,530,000	27,180	
October	646 00	7,620,000	614 05	8,310,000	1,260 05	15,930,000	26,040	
November	326 00	4,560,000	385 45	5,490,000	711 45	10,050,000	15,660	
December	568 00	7,590,000	427 25	5,850,000	995 25	13,440,000	20,880	
Total	6,425 10	83,420,000	6,211 25	85,380,000	12,636 45	168,800,000	265,800	

LLOYD E. BANKS

Chief Engineer

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION 1967

Month	Hrs. & Min.		Gallons Pumped	K. W. H.	Gas Engine
January	264	25	5,470,000	7,706	
February	216	15	5,040,000	6,246	
March	110	20	2,600,000	3,162	
April	69	00	1,700,000	2,627	
May	348	30	8,180,000	9,421	
June	396	55	9,350,000	10,699	Stand-By
July	362	15	8,340,000	9,429	
August	231	10	5,300,000	5,949	
September	17	20	400,000	506	
October	44	10	1,070,000	1,276	
November	478	15	11,330,000	12,580	
December	218	30	5,350,000	5,912	
	2757	05	64,130,000	75,513	

LLOYD E. BANKS

Chief Engineer

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

I respectfully submit herewith my report as Superintendent of the Middleborough Highway Department.

The year 1967 proved to be one of the most fruitful as far as results are concerned. The Department was kept extremely busy with a variety of projects and improvements. A major accomplishment was in assisting the Water and Sewer Department extend its water line to Ocean Spray. A great deal of preliminary planning and engineering was required and I want to personally commend the members of both the Highway Department and the Water and Sewer Departments for their untiring efforts and dedication. It is the first time that both departments have been called upon to work together on a project of such magnitude.

The following streets were sealed during the year:

Vernon Street, 8,500 feet; Pleasant Street, 1,500 feet; Purchase Street, 1,800 feet; Ash Street, 2,500 feet; Clay Street, 3,000 feet; Sachem Street, 4,200 feet; Plymouth Street, 5,000 feet; France Street, 6,500 feet; Precinct Street, 3,000 feet; Walnut Street, 5,500 feet and Pine Street, 6,575 feet.

New sidewalks were constructed on portions of Oak Street, Montello Street, Wareham Street, Everett Street, West Street, Vine Street, Arch Street and Center Street.

Part of the town-hall parking lot was repaved with Type I Bituminous mix as was West Street and Peirce Street.

The Department purchased a vacuum applicator for making street signs of all kinds. This machine has received extensive use and the Department is attempting to replace all outdated and old signs.

Drainage was extended on Maple Avenue, Oak Street, Rice Street and Sproat Street with 12" reinforced concrete pipe. In addition, drainage lines were either replaced or extended on Lane Street, Precinct Street, France Street, Tispaquin Street, Marion Road and Forest Street. The Department is planning on continuing this program in 1968 and is putting emphasis on extending drainage lines on Wood Street and Acorn Street.

Chapter #90 funds were made available in 1967 in the amount of \$60,000.00 for construction work and \$15,000.00 for highway maintenance. All of the construction money was used on reconstructing the Wood Street Bridge and the road leading to Ocean Spray. We are anticipating that funds will be available to complete this entire project in 1968. The \$15,000.00 provided for maintaining highways under Chapter #90 was used to repair roadway shoulders, cutting brush along the town highways and sealing the following streets: Plymouth Street, 4,350 feet; Thompson Street, 12,000 feet; Summer Street, 6,475 feet; Perry Street, 2,828 feet; Miller Street, 5,320 feet; Thomas Street, 2,680 feet; Marion

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Road, 4,000 feet; Long Point Road, 200 feet; Spruce Street, 4,300 feet; Thomas Street, 2,640 feet and Long Point Road, 2,000 feet.

In summing up, 1967 has been a very busy year for your Highway Department. We certainly hope this work will be continued through this coming year. Plans have already been made to extend drainage lines in many sections of the town, to reconstruct Wood and Acorn Streets, and to seal and surface as many streets as funds will allow.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS

Highway Superintendent

REPORT OF THE MOTHS DEPARTMENT

In 1967, I continued the practices established in previous years. During the dormant stage, April, all suspected trees were given one spraying to control the Dutch Elm Beetle. Twice during June the spraying was repeated. I have tried to control the tent caterpillar by means of spraying as soon as the trees have begun to leaf out. Much progress is being made in this area.

The leaf miner, generally found on Birch trees, is controlled between May 6th and May 10th. A special controlling agent is used and applied by means of spraying.

In 1967, there was another increase in Gypsy Moth over the past two years, especially in the North Middleborough section of the town. A great deal of time and effort was expended going into private yards and fields in attempting to arrest and contain this particular disease.

In addition to this, the department sprayed poison ivy and brush and weed killer along town highways. All of this was accomplished with town forces and material.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS

Superintendent

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

A stepped up program was instituted this year in attempting to control the spread of Dutch Elm Disease. Over forty-two trees found to be diseased were removed and burned. Many other trees afflicted with the disease were also trimmed.

We supervised the removal of dead and damaged trees due to high wind storms in cooperation with the Middleborough Gas and Electric Department and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, and wish to thank them for their able assistance.

The Peirce Trustees again provided the town with a special tree fund in the amount of approximately \$1,800.00. Over two hundred trees of all varieties were purchased and planted in all sections of the town. Shrubbery was also purchased with these funds and planted at the entrance to the Brook Street Landfill Site.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS

Tree Warden

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

ANNUAL REPORT — 1967

MIDDLEBORO

The record rains in 1967 contributed to the most serious mosquito problem in years. The rising water table not only re-hatched the spring species, but also immersed dormant eggs that were deposited years back. This caused an over-lapping of emerging adults throughout the warm seasons.

The Project has extended itself during the past few years spraying individual properties of those who have had an acute problem. This has been accomplished both by aerial sprays and ground equipment. Continuation of this adult phase is becoming next to impossible, as calls compound annually. Our job is to seek out breeding areas and to destroy the larvae or to eliminate the areas where possible and feasible. Time and money spent in backyards spraying adult mosquitoes is accomplishing nothing toward a permanent abatement program. Our budget does not allow for the increasing costs of wages, insecticides and equipment, nor rising fiscal expenditures, as it remains constant.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Towns are growing tremendously, and each house is a probable contributor to the mosquito problem. Catch basins, toys, open rubbish and garbage containers, flower pots, birdbaths, and open sewage are just a few breeding sites created by each new home. There are also old tires and car bodies, plus drainage trenches plugged with leaves and debris dumped by those too unconcerned with our problem to discard them in disposal areas. The filling of trenches and waterways reclaimed and constructed by this Project is a violation of state statutes.

We will continue our pre-hatch treatments in the winter months, plus larvaciding programs during the breeding months. We will continue to spray the municipal parks and playgrounds, dumps and disposal areas, schools and churchyards, plus our weekly inspections and treatments to known breeding areas.

As in the past, we will reclaim more open trenches and waterways. As one of our larger towns, Middleboro is also favored with this most important phase of control. Our backhoe unit and brushing crew are in Middleboro several weeks of the year. Since last fall our power trencher has trenched between Everett and Forest Streets, and reclaimed the waterway off Plymouth Street at the rear of the Gamache, Del Prete, and Young properties. Streams and waterways were also reclaimed along Route #44, and the traffic circle at the junction of Routes #44 and #28. A survey was also made of the Fall Brook wetlands.

I wish to thank the town officials, Health Department, and the Superintendent of Highways, for their sincere interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, Jr.

Superintendent

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

February 6, 1968

Gentlemen:

The Middleborough Housing Authority had another successful year of operation.

Project 200-1, the Veterans Project, Archer Court, has completed its 18th year of successful operation. The year ended with a surplus of \$1,080.79 using the financial assistance from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the amount of \$7,000.00 which is the maximum. The general physical appearance of the Veterans Project has been maintained at a high level during the past year. New stoves and refrigerators have been installed and general improvements to floors have been made.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The George A. Donner Housing for the Elderly, Project 667-1, at Park, Frank and Sproat Streets has also been operated successfully over the past year using the maximum assistance from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the amount of \$14,375.00 and reduction from prior surplus of \$2,000.00. The general appearance of the project has been excellent and no rent loss has been sustained over the past year.

Project 667-2, Housing for the Elderly, located off Sproat Street, has been created with financial assistance from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the amount of \$750,000.00. Completion of this project is expected early this Spring when fifty apartments will be ready for occupancy. Applications are being accepted and are being reviewed by the Board.

During the year 1967, \$1,008.00 was paid to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of taxes for the Veterans Project 200-1. No payment is made to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of taxes on either of the projects for the Housing for the Elderly.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. WHEELER

Executive Director

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Project 200-1

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1967

Assets

Administration Fund		\$ 2,875.67
Petty Cash Fund		25.00
Accounts Receivable - Tenants		765.13
Accounts Receivable - Other - Project 667-1		2,000.00
Debt Service Fund		7,671.25
Investments		23,100.00
Debt Service Trust - Investment		2,000.00
Debt Service Trust Fund		642.74
Prepaid Insurance		264.50
Development Cost	280,000.00	
Less Development Cost Liquidated	89,000.00	191,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		\$230,325.29

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Withholding Taxes		30.00
Matured Interest and Principal		7,671.25
Tenants' Security Deposits		270.00
Bonds Authorized	280,000.00	
Less Bonds Retired	89,000.00	191,000.00
Debt Service Reserve		10,278.54
Unamortized Bond Premium		2,642.74
Operating Reserve		17,351.97
Surplus, December 31, 1967		1,080.79
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		\$230,325.29

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Project 667-1

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1967

Assets

Administration Fund		\$ 1,583.92
Petty Cash		25.00
Investments		26,900.00
Prepaid Insurance		597.26
Development Cost	415,000.00	
Less Development Cost Liquidated	40,000.00	375,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		\$404,106.18

Liabilities and Reserves

Accounts Payable - Project 200-1		\$2,000.00
Taxes Withheld		448.69
Notes Issued	415,000.00	
Less Notes Retired	40,000.00	375,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		840.76
Debt Service Reserve		8,299.00
Operating Reserve		19,816.17
Surplus, December 31, 1967 Deficit		(2,298.44)
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		\$404,106.18

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Project 667-2

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1967

Assets

Development Fund		\$ 24,674.66
Investments		200,000.00
Materials Stored		17,314.00
Development Cost		535,548.89
TOTAL ASSETS		\$777,537.55

Liabilities

Contract Retentions		\$ 25,169.35
Taxes Withheld		443.20
Accrued Interest		1,925.00
Notes Authorized		750,000.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$777,537.55

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

FLORAL BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Floral Beautification Committee reports that maintenance of the floral display on street light posts in and near the business center this year was less a problem, due to a more frequent rainfall than has prevailed in recent years.

The original, fiberglass flower pots, used for the ivy geraniums, were financed by the Peirce Estate Trustees when the floral beautification program was started. Due to exposure, handling, and the loss of some through vandalism and being damaged by trucks, the Committee has decided to replace them. The replacements, which will be in use in 1968, are plastic flower pots, larger in size and costing less per unit than the original containers.

Several suggestions made by the Committee, relative to the tree planting program carried out by the Highway Department, were adopted. These included the planting of flowering dogwood trees at Nemasket Park and, with approval of the School Committee, two dogwood trees in front of Union Street School. Through the co-operation of the Peirce Estate Trustees, the cedar rail fence, bordering the fish ladder at Nemasket Park was completed; this work being done by the Highway Department.

The Floral Beautification Committee will continue, with the approval of the townspeople, to center its efforts on the beautification of Middleboro, with special emphasis on the grounds of its public buildings. In the latter area, Central Fire Station this year joined the police-station and courthouse by planting and maintaining flower beds, the flowers being furnished through the Committee.

Yours truly,

Clinton E. Clark

Alton M. Kramer

Paul F. Stiga

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

The following is the annual report of the Gas and Electric Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

GAS DIVISION

A: 4055 ft. of 4" welded steel (X-Tru coated) main was installed along Wood St. from East Grove St. to the site of the new Ocean Spray Cranberry Co. on Bridge St. The job included one highway crossing and two bridge crossings. Now our largest single gas customer, Ocean Spray is presently using gas for heating, hot water and cranberry drying. Indications are that their present gas load will be tripled within 5 years.

B: 327 ft. of 6" welded steel (X-Tru Coated) main was installed on Sproat St. leading in to the site of the new Elderly Housing Project. As was the case with the existing Project, the new development is using gas for heating, hot water and cooking.

C: 185 ft. of 4" welded steel (X-Tru Coated) main was installed along Rice St. to tie into our 4" main on North St. The purpose of this extension is to provide another loop from Centre St. to North St. and to improve the pressure of our grid system.

D: 23 high pressure and 16 low pressure new gas services were installed during 1967. This is an increase over last year's total of 29 new services installed and indicates a growing interest in the use of gas.

E: A gas computer and telemetering system, purchased from the Bristol Company, was installed in January. The Telemetering Transmitter, located at the So. Middleboro "Gate" Station, sends instantaneous gas flow, temperature and pressure to the receiver at the Gas Plant on Vine St. The computer automatically corrects the flow signal for temperature, pressure, gravity, and super-compressibility. It then displays the corrected gas flow-rate on a recording chart. In addition, it integrates the flow-rate and displays cumulative gas send-out on a dial counter. The purpose of the system is to keep a highly accurate record of gas send-out at all times so that we can (1) economically and safely dispatch and peak-shave the gas and (2) avoid heavy fines imposed by the supplier if we exceed our daily allotted quantity of gas.

F: A comprehensive leak survey was conducted jointly by the Heath Survey Co. and Gas Dept. personnel. The latest infra-red mobil detection unit was used to inspect each and every gas main in our system. Regular leak surveys are required by state code and this type of unit is used by most progressive and public-minded gas companies.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The results show that our system is in good condition.

G: Consistent with Gas Industry policy of preventive maintenance, 87 bell and spigot joints were clamped to minimize leaks.

H: Other data are:

New High Pressure Gas Services Installed	23
New Low Pressure Gas Services Installed	16
Old Gas Services dug up and completely replaced	1
Old Gas Services partly replaced (across road or Thru cellar wall)	23
Manifolds (piping at gas meters) completely replaced	23
Gas meters dismantled and reconditioned	28
Gas meters inspected and set to Zero index	220
*Gas meters tested and sealed by Mass. D.P.U.	282
Customers' service calls made	719
Gas main joints dug up and clamped	87
New Gas Mains laid	0.87 miles

* Because of a State Law, about 15% of the gas meters in service must be removed from the buildings and tested each year. The meters are overhauled, tested and sealed by a representative of the Mass. Dept. of Public Utilities.

GAS 1967

Gas Purchased

From Algonquin Gas Transmission Co.	123,599,000 cu. ft.
Gas Made at Plant (Propane-Air)	179,400 cu. ft.
Total Purchased and Made	123,778,400 cu. ft.
Increase over 1966	18,565,500 cu. ft.
Gas Sold Other than to Gas & Electric Dept.	106,450,800 cu. ft.
Increase over 1966	19,976,700 cu. ft.
Gas used by Gas & Electric Dept.	1,854,900 cu. ft.
Gas unaccounted for	15,472,700 cu. ft.
Gas Sold to B-T Gas Co. (Lakeville)	1,263,400 cu. ft.
Gas on Hand in Hortonsphere	200,000 cu. ft.
Paid Algonquin Transmission Co.	\$77,186.25
Average Cost per 1000 cu. ft. purchased	\$.624
Average Cost per 1000 cu. ft. delivered to customers meters	1.74
Average received per 1000 cu. ft. Sold	2.24
Average Consumption per customer	61,532 cu. ft.
Miles of Main	45.77 miles
Average consumers per mile of Main	37.8
Gas sold per mile of Main	2,325,777 cu. ft.
Average B.T.U. per cu. ft. gas	1041
Profit	\$22,891.73

ELECTRIC DIVISION

A: A new Electric Transmission Line at 14,000 volts was constructed to the Town Industrial Site on Bridge St. to feed the new Ocean

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Spray Cranberry Co. The line began at the Electric Station on Wareham St. and followed the Nemasket River to East Grove St. (Route #28) along the Right of Way of the Taunton 23,000 volt line. It then continued parallel to the River to cross the new Route #25 Expressway after which it was built on the edge of Ocean Spray Co. woodland up to Wood St. The Cranberry Co. furnished their own Transformers.

B: The substation (pole type) at Everett St. and Plymouth St. was completed with a rated capacity of 1500 KVA. This permits supplying the North Middleboro area from the Brockton Edison line thus releasing capacity at the Electric Station for "in Town Growth."

C: New Mercury Street lights were installed along Route #28 from Taunton Ave. to beyond the State Police Barracks.

D: The old electric pole lines (about 3.3 miles) in Rochester were sold to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Co. for \$7,635 (less meters and transformers) as Rochester is the New Bedford Co.'s franchise territory. The sale was prompted by Rochester's sending Middleboro tax bills (for the first time) of \$370.50 for 1966 and \$462 for 1967. For about 40 customers, this represented about \$10 tax expense per customer per year and would result in a No-profit operation for Middleboro in this area which was served by Middleboro for 35 years.

E: The Three Phase Transformer Bank (500 KVA) and Switching yard at the Plymouth Shoe Co. was completely rebuilt to eliminate the overheating of equipment, to increase capacity, and to stabilize the quality of electric power. Capacitors were installed by the Plymouth Shoe Co. (indoors) and three new transformers were installed by the Dep't.

F: Larger wires, transformers, etc. were installed in various localized areas of the town to remedy voltage conditions due to customers adding more loads on our lines.

G: The ancient Street-light main switchboard at the Electric Station was scrapped together with its rope-operated controls to the wire network on the second floor. The modernization included installing the large series-type transformers on a concrete pad outdoors over the old filled-in canal. With modern oil switches, the modernization increases reliability and safety of operation.

H: Improvements were made at the electric station by the line personnel on rainy days. These included new partitions creating a Records & Drafting room, bins for more efficient handling of supplies, etc. A new chain link fence enclosure was built around the yard and evergreen trees planted to improve appearance. The canal on the north side of the station was also filled in.

I: Street lighting was improved in various localized areas and considerable work was done in converting our series system to a Multiple system as is the trend in the Electric Utility Industry.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

J: Other Data are:

Services Installed:

13,800 volt, 3 phase (for Ocean Spray)	1
New 3 wire	78
New 3 phase, 3 wire	2
New 3 phase, 4 wire	2
Temporary	27
Changeover, 2 wire to 3 wire	73
Trailers connected	5
Services removed	14

Poles: (On M. G&E Dept. System)

New Poles	Set by G&E Dept.	Set by Tel. Co.	Poles Removed	
			by M. G&E Dept.	by Tel. Co.
25 ft.	5	3	25 ft.	2
30 ft.	13	15	30 ft.	52
35 ft.	68	52	35 ft.	28
40 ft.	19	13	40 ft.	1
45 ft.	56	—	45 ft.	1
50 ft.	10	—		
55 ft.	2	—		
60 ft.	2	—		
	175	87	84	41

Poles damaged by cars (Replaced) 40

Transformers:

Installed (4160 Volt)		Removed (4160 Volt)	
3 KVA	12	1 KVA	1
5 KVA	27	1½ KVA	2
7½ KVA	7	2 KVA	1
10 KVA	10	3 KVA	17
15 KVA	33	5 KVA	29
25 KVA	26	7½ KVA	3
37½ KVA	3	10 KVA	8
50 KVA	2	15 KVA	26
75 KVA	3	25 KVA	8
167 KVA	3	37½ KVA	4
	126	50 KVA	1
			100

Wire:

Installed		Removed	
#6 WP Copper	2,170 ft.	#8 Sol Cop	1,320 ft.
#4 WP Copper	5,864 ft.	#6 Sol Cop	71,527 ft.
#2 WP Copper	8,229 ft.	#4 Sol Cop	21,733 ft.
#2 Bare Copper	2,995 ft.	#2 Sol Cop	400 ft.
#2 ACSR	7,710 ft.	#1 Sol Cop	774 ft.
#4/0 WP Copper	400 ft.	#4 Str. Cop	1,519 ft.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

#4/0 ACSR	6,110 ft.	#2 Str. Cop WP	600 ft.
#4/0 Bare Copper	135 ft.	#2 Str. Cop Bare	26,692 ft.
336.4 MCM Al. (Merlin)	26,601 ft.	#1 Str. Cop WP	2,513 ft.
1#0 Alum.	4,919 ft.	#2 ACSR	3,881 ft.
*556.5 MCM AL (Dahlia)	29,617 ft.	#1/0 Alum	450 ft.
*9872 Circuit feet to Ocean Spray Co.			

Service Cable:

Installed

#2,3-wire Al. (ACSR Neut.)	19,214 ft.
#1/0,3-wire Al. (ACSR Neut.)	28,124 ft.
#2,4-wire Al.	105 ft.
#6 Cop., 2-wire	130 ft.
#1/0,4-wire Alum.	250 ft.
#4/0,4-wire Cop.	160 ft.

Removed

#6,3-wire Cop.	1,644 ft.
#2,3-wire Cop.	120 ft.
#2,4-wire Cop.	50 ft.
#2,3-wire Alum.	2,218 ft.
#1/0,4-wire Alum.	66 ft.
#1/0,3-wire Alum.	396 ft.

Time Switches for Water Heaters installed	13
Total Time Switches now on System	269

ELECTRIC — 1967

K.W.H. purchased High Tension - Taunton	30,047,000
K.W.H. purchased High Tension - Brockton Edison	11,172,000
K.W.H. purchased for East and Beach Sts. (from N.B.)	109,100
Total K.W.H. purchased	41,328,100
K.W.H. increase over 1966	5,961,100
Total paid for electricity	\$498,050.34
Average cost per K.W.H. High Tension	.012
Average cost per K.W.H. East, Beech and Pine Sts.	.0259
Average cost per K.W.H. purchased and distributed	.02185
Average cost per K.W.H. sold	.0243
Total K.W.H. sold for lighting (included St. Ltg.)	24,044,820
Total K.W.H. sold for Power	13,222,617
Total K.W.H. sold	37,267,437
K.W.H. used in Gas House and Electric Station	66,879
Net received per K.W.H. for Lighting	.0336
Net received per K.W.H. for Power	.0218
Net received per K.W.H. for all classes of service	.0294
K.W.H. used for Street lights	710,600
Received for Street lights	\$19,207.20
Average cost to Town per K.W.H. for Street Lights	.027
Net Profit	\$192,697.67
Maximum KVA Demand	9,697
Maximum KW Demand	8,918
Power Factor at Maximum Demand (December)	.923

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

	1966	1967			
	Gross Sales	Gross Sales	Increase	Decrease	Net Incr.
Gas	\$ 216,329.58	\$ 247,036.65	\$ 30,707.07		
Light	781,334.94	842,200.18	60,865.24		
Street Ltg.	16,826.52	19,207.20	2,380.68		
Power	256,906.83	325,292.88	68,386.05		
Jobbing	57,218.52	5,665.51		51,553.01	
	<u>\$1,328,616.39</u>	<u>\$1,439,402.42</u>	<u>\$162,339.04</u>	<u>\$51,553.01</u>	<u>\$110,786.03</u>

Accounts Receivable

Gas	\$56,010.61
Light	39,272.79
Power	16,723.94
Jobbing	957.40
	<u>\$112,964.74</u>

Meters Installed

January 1, 1968

Gas	1,869
Electric	6,390

Consumers

January 1, 1968

Gas	1,730
Electric	6,166

Street Lights 1967

	On Town Sts.	For Priv. Use & State
Total Lamps	848	59
*Total K.W.H. used	710,600	79,840
Total KW	177.65	19.96

* (Based on 4,000 hours operation per year.)

Income Gas - 1967

Income Residential Gas	\$157,305.73	
Income Commercial Gas	61,220.03	
Income Industrial Gas	14,744.63	
Income Municipal Gas	4,745.74	
	<u> </u>	
Net Revenue		\$238,016.13
Expenses:		
Depreciation	\$53,810.69	
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Expense	107.68	
Liquefied Petroleum Gas	169.50	
Gas Mixing Expense	227.18	
Maintenance of Structures	35.70	
Maintenance of Production Equipment	310.61	
Natural Gas Purchases	77,186.25	
Operation, Supervision & Engineering (Local Storage)	62.53	

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Operation, Labor & Expenses	544.06	
Maintenance - Local Storage	5,632.36	
Operation, Supervision & Engineering	14,090.33	
Communication System Expenses	56.41	
Compressor Station Labor and Expenses	234.53	
Measuring & Regulating Station Expenses	1,527.91	
Mains and Services Expense	874.20	
Meter & House Regulator Expense	1,752.68	
Customer Installations Expense	11,810.20	
Transmission & Distribution Supplies	572.24	
Rents	46.00	
Maintenance Supervision & Engineering	99.17	
Maintenance of Mains	3,817.44	
Maintenance of Services	15,911.43	
Maintenance Meters & House Regulators	3,192.39	
Maintenance Other Equipment	12.50	
Meter Reading Expense	4,525.42	
Customer Records & Collections	5,527.07	
Advertising	629.37	
Administrative Salary	2,532.39	
Office Expense	2,398.95	
Outside Services Employed	327.43	
Property Insurance	1,510.22	
Injuries & Accidents	3,748.87	
Misc. General Expense	1,840.69	
Total Expenses		215,124.40
Net Profit		\$ 22,891.73

INCOME ELECTRIC - 1967

Income Residential Light	\$580,994.41	
Income Commercial Light	182,038.27	
Income Industrial Light	10,775.98	
Income Municipal Light	14,251.58	
Income Commercial Power	147,903.82	
Income Industrial Power	124,860.11	
Income Municipal Power	15,840.36	
Income Street Lighting	19,207.20	
Net Revenue		\$1,095,871.73
Expenses		
Depreciation	109,341.52	
Purchased Power	498,050.34	
Miscellaneous Transmission Expense	261.39	
Maint. of Overhead Lines (Transmission)	560.00	
Operation, Supervision and Engineering	9,856.85	
Station Expense	29,323.89	
Overhead Line Expense	778.42	
Underground Line Expense	186.13	
Street Lighting and Signal System Exp.	5,468.67	
Meter Expense	7,250.42	
Customer Installation Expense	429.51	
Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	55.52	
Maintenance, Supervision and Engineering	213.92	
Maintenance of Structures	128.89	

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Maintenance of Station Equipment	823.98	
Maintenance of Overhead Lines	143,387.48	
Maintenance of Underground Lines	2,970.68	
Maintenance of Line Transformers	1,036.15	
Maint. of Street Lighting & Signal Systems	947.27	
Maintenance of Meters	572.60	
Meter Reading Expense	12,384.33	
Customer Records and Collection Expenses (Salaries)	27,635.07	
Advertising Expense	2,526.41	
Administrative and General Salaries	12,661.71	
Office Supplies Expense	11,890.86	
Outside Services Employed	12,398.22	
Property Insurance	2,135.66	
Injuries and Damages (Insurance)	3,656.64	
Miscellaneous General Expenses	6,241.53	
Total Expenses		903,174.06
Net Profit		\$192,697.67

1967

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

By balance at beginning of year		\$1,678,659.31
By balance Gas Operating Expense		22,891.73
To balance Jobbing Account (Gas)	\$ 1,767.16	
By balance Electric Operating Expense		192,697.67
By balance Jobbing Account (Electric)	1,668.24	
To Misc. Debit to Surplus	1.81	
By Misc. Credits to Surplus (Algonquin Gas)		2,051.78
By Misc. Credits to Surplus (Brockton Taunton Gas)		766.80
By credit to surplus, Bad Debt Paid (Electric)		75.81
By credit to surplus, Bad Debt Paid (Gas)		24.38
To Town of Middleboro for Assessors use in fixing tax rate	80,000.00	
To Town of Middleboro Town Hall Account	5,000.00	
By Interest on Depreciation		13,014.59
To balance account	1,825,081.34	
	\$1,911,850.31	\$1,911,850.31

GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

Gas Plant in Service at Book Value at December 31, 1967

Land - Production Plant	\$ 4,970.01
Structures - Propane Plant	8,172.95
Storage Plant	71.39
Boiler Plant Equipment	3,757.44
Other Power Equipment	1,334.78
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment	44,130.52
Gas Mixing Equipment	66.07
Purification Apparatus	570.73
Other Equipment at Works	3,679.77
Hortonsphere	17,859.90

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Land Rights	5,481.79
Other Equipment	1,470.00
Structures - Original	5,628.09
Street Mains	59,477.74
High Pressure Mains	281,753.51
Compressor Station Equipment	358.45
Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment	45,031.89
Gas Services	37,277.90
High Pressure Services	22,431.11
Consumers' Meters	19,746.51
Other Property on Customers' Premises	112.81
Consumers' Gas Meter Installations	9,742.71
House Regulators	393.63
Other Equipment	282.79
Office Equipment	2,552.89
Structures Improvements	285.00
Transportation Equipment	10,518.91
Tools	8,069.27
Laboratory Equipment	811.83
Power Operated Equipment	20,805.22
Other Tangible Property	62.42
Communication Equipment	2,222.43
Miscellaneous Equipment	634.32
	\$619,764.78

Total Book Value - Gas

GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

Electric Plant in Service at Book Value at December 31, 1967

Reservoirs, Dams, Canals and Waterways	\$ 176.16
Water Turbines and Water Wheels	22.28
Rights of Way	2,846.65
Rights of Way - Brockton High Tension	3,813.70
Land Right of Way	275.00
Rights of Way - Navajo Shores	5.35
Rights of Way - Tremont High Tension	6,307.31
Rights of Way - Taunton	4,510.30
Rights of Way - Cranberry Sales	1,538.00
Station Equipment	3,478.24
High Tension Extension - Brockton	161,180.78
High Tension Extension - Tremont	2,294.13
High Tension Extension - Taunton	78.30
Roads and Trails	697.00
Land	14,864.77
Structures	50,665.56
Garage	62.65
Transformer Station and Substation Equipment	23,788.82
Poles, Fixtures	131,199.20
Overhead Conductors	61,309.38
Underground Conduits	8,684.47
Underground Conduits - Special	1,145.51
Underground Conductors	11,255.28
Underground Conductors - Special	1,583.29
Line Transformers	83,153.74
Line Capacitors	788.78

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Services - Pole to House	27,867.96
Consumers' Meters	42,534.20
Consumers' Meter Installations	3,690.91
Street Lighting Equipment	22,614.90
Street Lighting Equipment - Special	99.17
Office Equipment	5,288.30
Transportation Equipment	58,642.67
Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	10,996.49
Laboratory Equipment	784.85
Power Operated Equipment	1,697.87
Communication Equipment	5,391.28
Miscellaneous Equipment	1,357.15
Total Book Value - Electric Service	\$756,690.40

Assets

Gas Investment, Book Value	\$619,764.78
Electric Investment, Book Value	756,690.40
	\$1,376,455.18

Current Assets

Cash - Operating	\$ 8,165.54
Accounts Receivable	112,964.74
Inventory	36,547.34
	\$ 157,677.62

Reserve Funds

Construction Fund	\$ 7,657.10
Depreciation Fund	448,127.53
Customers' Deposit	14,026.01
Other Special Deposits	6,500.00
Reserve for Lakeville Accts. (Tax Problem)	34,664.30
Miscellaneous Accrued Assets	2,192.00
	\$ 513,166.94
	\$2,047,299.74

Liabilities

Customers' Deposits	\$14,026.01
Loan Repayments	162,200.00
Appropriation for Construction	45,992.39
Profit and Loss Balance	1,825,081.34
	\$2,047,299.74

1967 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS

Gas

Expended for:	
Land	\$ 300.00
Structures	31.21

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Boiler Plant Equipment	62.56	
Street Mains	3,094.17	
High Pressure Mains	17,749.05	
Measuring and Reg. Station Equip.	10,857.56	
Services	3,387.69	
High Pressure Services	5,815.93	
Consumers' Meters	3,659.98	
Meter Installations	4,938.22	
Other Equipment	164.42	
Office Equipment	586.78	
Transportation Equipment	810.16	
Tools	3,677.28	
Laboratory Equipment	375.02	
Power Operated Equipment	7,650.00	
Communication Equipment	22.70	
Miscellaneous Equipment	297.97	
		\$ 63,480.70

1967 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS AND SPECIAL DEPOSITS

Electric

Expended for:

Land	\$ 7,000.00	
Right of Way (Cranberry Sales)	1,538.00	
Station Equipment	3,478.24	
High Tension Extension	24,888.84	
Roads and Trails	697.00	
Transformer Station and Substation Equip.	1,066.75	
Poles, Towers & Fixtures	7,597.23	
Overhead Conductors & Devices	13,123.34	
Underground Conduits	74.40	
Line Transformers	13,428.04	
Line Capacitors	467.00	
Services	4,241.69	
Consumers' Meters	4,345.96	
Street Lighting Equip.	3,072.17	
Office Equipment	1,949.54	
Transportation Equipment	16,725.01	
Tools	684.40	
Communication Equipment	93.98	
Miscellaneous Equipment	872.64	
		\$105,344.23
		\$168,824.93

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS - 1967

Construction Fund

1967					
Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 84,869.05
	Town Treas.	\$ 8,761.91	Dec. 31	Balance in	
Dec. 31	From Refunds	3,764.24		Town Treas.	7,657.10

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Dec. 31	Transferred from Oper. Fund	80,000.00			
		\$92,526.15			\$ 92,526.15

Depreciation Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$341,281.61	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 76,955.88
Dec. 31	Interest Rec'pts	13,014.59	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	448,127.53
Dec. 31	Transf. fr. Oper. Sale of Rochester Line	7,635.00			
Dec. 31	Transferred from Oper. Fund	163,152.21			
		\$525,083.41			\$525,083.41

Operating Cash

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 1,607.23	Dec. 31	Transferred to Deprec. Sale of Roch. Line	\$7,635.00
Dec. 31	Bad Debts Paid	100.19	Dec. 31	Transferred to Constr. Fund	83,764.24
Dec. 31	Refunds Rec'd	25,356.66	Dec. 31	Transferred to Depr. Fund	163,152.21
Dec. 31	Sale of Rochester Line	7,635.00	Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Midd. for use of Assessors	80,000.00
Dec. 31	Collections	1,314,373.13	Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Midd. for T. Hall	5,000.00
			Dec. 31	Spec. Acct. Settle- ment of Lake- ville discounts pending	12,654.24
			Dec. 31	Spec. Dep. for purch. of land & Cranb'y Sales Easements	13,500.00
			Dec. 31	Payments	975,200.98
			Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	8,165.54
		\$1,349,072.21			\$1,349,072.21

Deposits Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$12,918.71	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 8,079.00
Dec. 31	Collections	9,186.30	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	14,026.01
		\$22,105.01			\$22,105.01

Special Deposits Fund

Dec. 31	Trans. from Operating	\$13,500.00	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 7,000.00
			Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	6,500.00

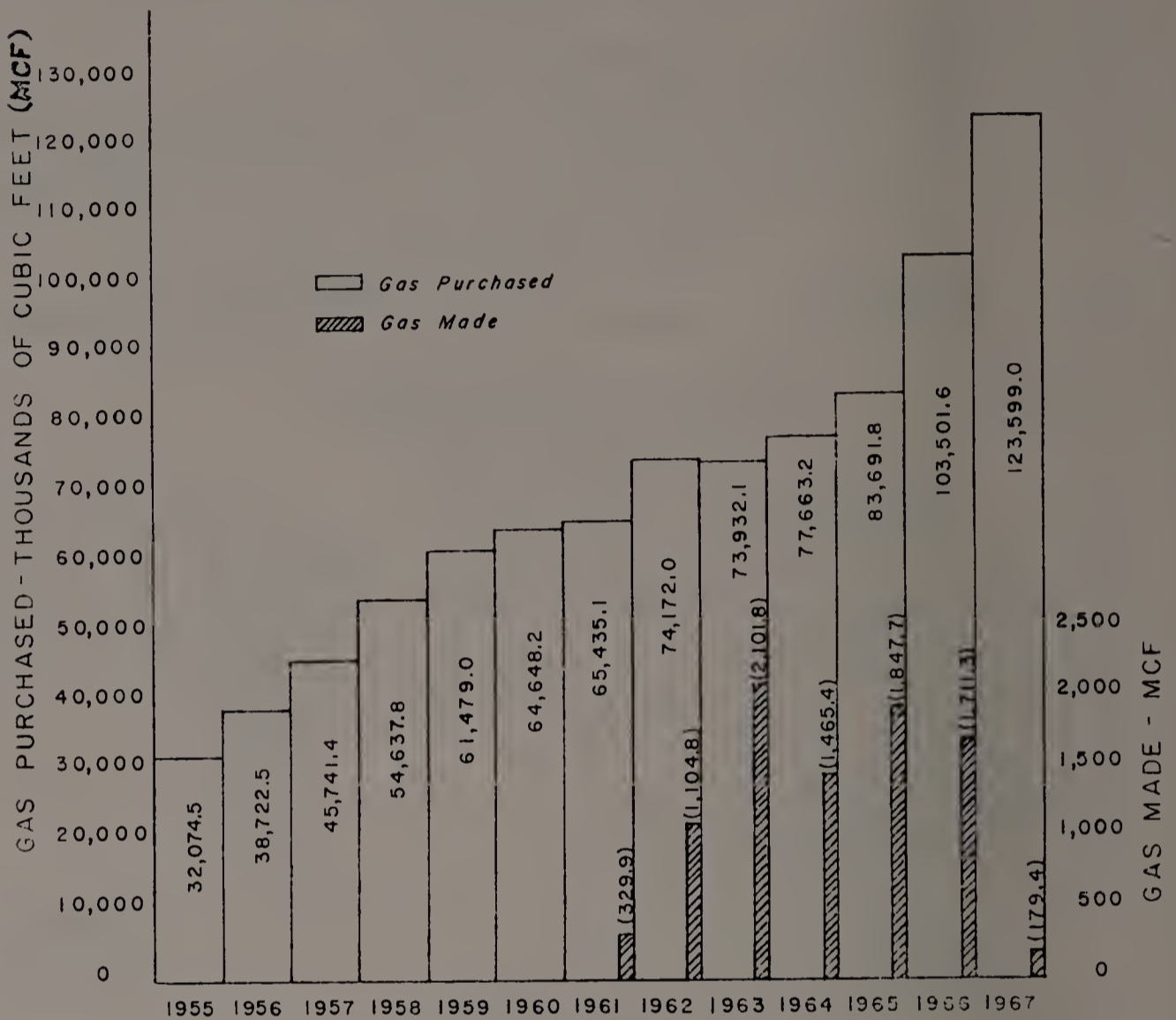
SERVICES AND UTILITIES

	<u>\$13,500.00</u>		<u>\$13,500.00</u>
Reserve for Lakeville Accts.			
Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$22,010.06	
Dec. 31	Discounts With- held	12,654.24	
		<u>\$34,664.30</u>	
			<u>\$34,664.30</u>
Misc. Accrued Assets			
Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 2,192.00	
			Dec. 31 Balance in Town Treas. \$ 2,192.00

SUMMARY OF 1967 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance - January 1, 1967		\$ 386,579.52
1967 Receipts		
From Sales of Gas	\$231,227.53	
From Sales of Light	778,516.51	
From Street Lighting	19,207.20	
From Power Sales	281,076.00	
From Jobbing	4,345.89	
From Refunds	25,356.66	
From Deposits	9,186.30	
From Bad Debt Paid	100.19	
From Sale of Rochester Line	7,635.00	
From Interest on Depreciation	13,014.59	
	<u>1,369,665.87</u>	
		<u>\$1,756,245.39</u>
1967 Expenditures		
Special Deposits	\$ 7,000.00	
Depreciation	76,955.88	
Construction	84,869.05	
Operation	975,200.98	
Deposit	8,079.00	
Town of Middleboro for Use of Assessors	80,000.00	
Town of Middleboro for Town Hall	5,000.00	
	<u>1,237,104.91</u>	
		<u>\$ 519,140.48</u>
Balance January 1, 1968		
Construction Fund	\$7,657.10	
Reserve for Lakeville	34,664.30	
Depreciation Fund	448,127.53	
Operation Fund	8,165.54	
Deposits	14,026.01	
Special Deposits Fund	6,500.00	
	<u>\$ 519,140.48</u>	

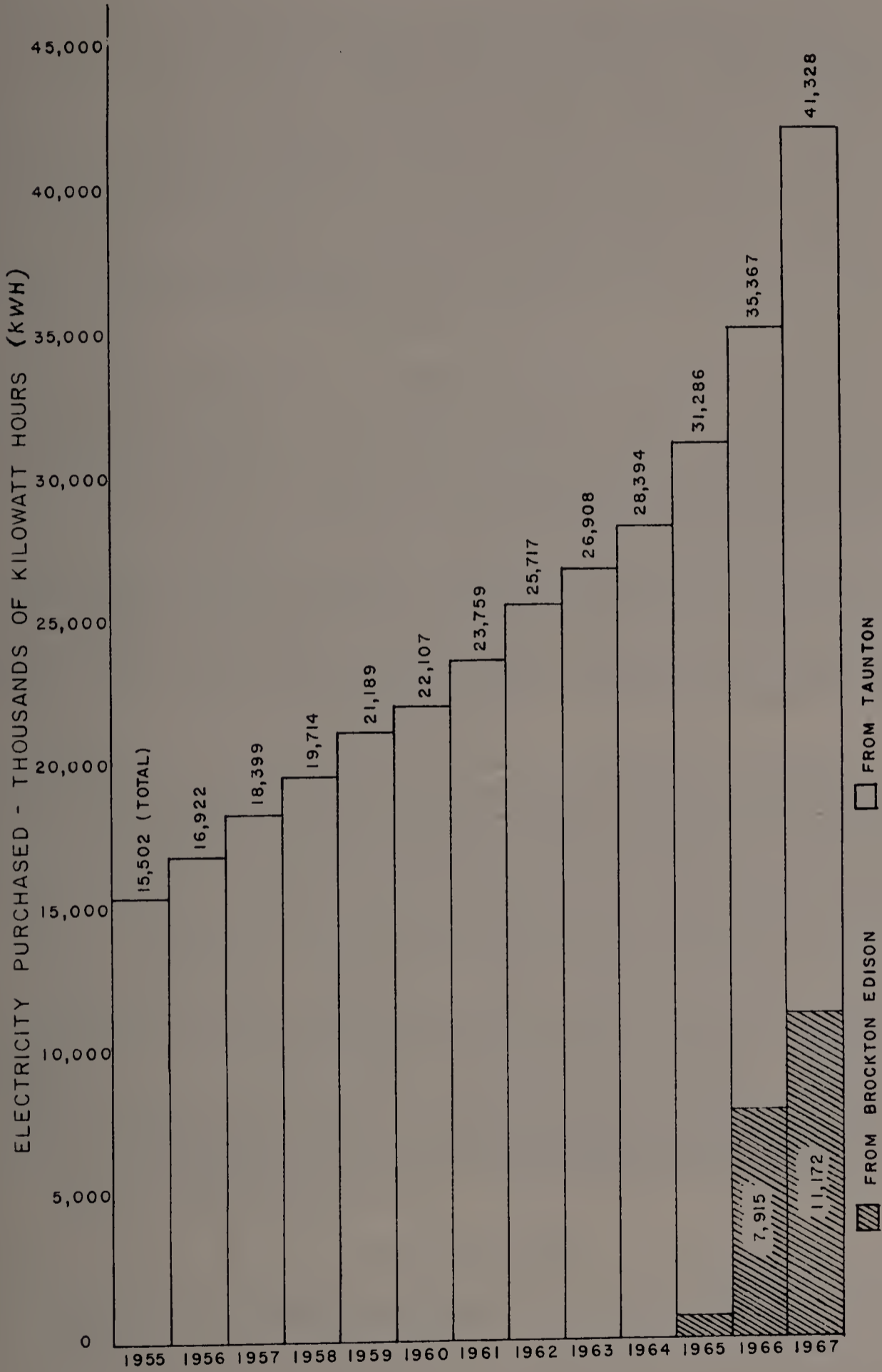
SERVICES AND UTILITIES



CONCLUSION

1967 was the first full year's operation of the Gas Division with gas being purchased directly from the Algonquin Gas Transmission Company pipe line which starts in Selkirk, New York. By eliminating the "middleman", namely the Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., our wholesale purchase cost dropped from 72¢ to 62¢ per MCF. This drop contributed to our profits and permitted us to make a previous reduction in gas rates. The increasing use of gas by new industries and other customers is expected to result in more favorable operations in the future.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES



SERVICES AND UTILITIES

For the Electric Division, the two new large industries (Kelsey-Ferguson Brickyard and the Ocean Spray Cranberry Co.) made a healthy increase in our sales of electricity. Each of these customers buys about three times as much electricity as our previous largest customer (Plymouth Shoe - about \$1,200.00 per month). While our profits are increasing due to sales, the steady increases in price of supplies and costs of labor (due to the inflationary trends on a national scale), are cutting down profits. Some of the past year's profit is due to a shortage of experienced help (due to armed forces requirements, war in Vietnam, etc.) which must be replaced in order to give the customers the service they demand. In a relatively small company, such as ours, the above factors are apt to cause larger fluctuations in earnings on an annual basis than in a larger company.

We were saddened by the passing away of Everett A. Perry, our Electric Division Supt., who was well known and well liked by both the workers and our customers who always found him helpful and cooperative. The Gas & Electric Dept. misses his loyalty and cooperation in the giving of himself in doing "the best possible job" for the townspeople during over twenty years of service.

We extend best wishes to Joseph J. Brown, our Gas Division Supt., who retired to private life after over twenty years of service. Mr. Brown also was an outstanding and loyal employee whose efforts in behalf of the town were in excess of the average individual. His efforts over the years contributed greatly toward changing the Town's Gas business from a losing proposition to a sound and desirable operation.

Overall, the operations of the Gas & Electric Department for the year 1967 are considered to be quite satisfactory. The Department has kept up with growth to provide for the new industries of the present and is making provisions for the growth of the future. Improvements in the plant are continuously being made to provide service as good as any other company provides in the same kind of business. So far, we have been able to do this without borrowing large sums of money at "highest ever" interest rates which most companies are forced to do.

The successful and smooth operation of the Town's Gas & Electric Department is only possible with the loyalty and cooperation of our employees, customers, other Town Departments, and the Board of Electric Light Commissioners (Selectmen). The Selectmen, more than ever before, are giving much of their time (without pay, in addition to other Town problems) in keeping up with the increasing complexity of the Gas & Electric Business and in resolving the many problems involved in a manner most beneficial to the people of the Town.

Very truly yours,

STEPHEN HORBAL

Manager

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough

Town Hall

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

My eleventh full report as Health Officer for the Town of Middleborough is as follows:

1. The sanitary land fill dump located on Brook Street went into full-time operation this year which meant a re-scheduling of the rubbish and garbage pickup operation. No longer does the recipient of these services have to worry about garbage being picked up one day and rubbish the week after as it was done in the past. Complaints have almost become a thing of the past in this phase of departmental operation.
2. Issuance of burial permits to funeral directors this year was in the amount of 167. It would appear the death rate in the town has fallen in comparison to other years.
3. Under Article Two of the Sanitary Code, many buildings were declared to be in the state for condemnation proceedings by myself and the Board of Health so ordered necessary action.
4. Under Article Ten of the State Sanitary Code for minimum standards for eating and drinking establishments periodic checks were made. Through the efforts of a private laboratory technician whose services were paid for through a two hundred fifty dollar budget item, further inspections were made, violations noted and violators notified of corrections necessary.
5. The Dental Clinic, under the supervision of George P. Canucci, D.M.D., continues to give efficient analysis to the dental problems of the youngsters with notification of results to parents. Unfortunately, many parents have a tendency to be lax in following the advice so wisely given to them.
6. Premature infants born in the town this year totaled 27. The town gave financial help to the most needed cases. Post-natal care of infants and their mothers was given by the health nurse, Mrs. Mary Korpinen, R.N., while working in the capacity of nurse for the Middleboro District Nursing Association. Due to the small amount of salary given the health nurse, along with the extra paper work required by Medicare, etc., Mrs. Korpinen resigned to accept a

SERVICES AND UTILITIES



BROOK STREET LANDFILL SITE IN OPERATION

better position in a local nursing home. Had the M.D.A. and the Town been financially able to meet the salaries offered by private industry, this dedicated person would never have left our employ and the town would not have been without the necessary nursing services it requires for several months.

7. Issuance of permits and/or licenses as required to operate various businesses were issued after necessary inspections were made. This included motels, trailer parks, restaurants, day camps, methyl alcohol permits, massage licenses, funeral directors licenses, bottling plant license, cesspool permits and dumping permits for the new land fill site.
8. Immunization Clinics for 1967 were as follows:

D.P.T. Clinic

- a. Feb. 9 (Dr. Beuthner) Town Hall
64 school children and 4 pre-school
- b. March 8 (Dr. Bonnar) Town Hall
56 school children and 16 pre-school
- c. April 12 (Dr. Silliker) Town Hall
44 school children and 15 pre-school
- d. May 11 (Dr. Estabrooks) Memorial High School
155 school children

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Measles:

There was a marked decline in measles the past year. Only three hundred and ten cases of measles were reported to the Division of Communicable Diseases for the measles season from October 1, 1966 to May 31, 1967. This represents a decrease of ninety-eight and a half per cent from the 1964-1965 season, when over twenty thousand cases were reported. The goal of the Division is to eradicate measles entirely by June 30, 1968.

Middleboro measles clinics were held in the Town Hall in February and November

- a. Feb. 24 (Dr. Silliker) Town Hall
7 school children and 33 pre-school
- b. Nov. 29 (Dr. Donegan) Town Hall
8 school children and 38 pre-school

Heaf Test:

- a. March 15 and 23 — about 950 pupils

Polio Clinics:

- a. April 18 (Mrs. Korpinen) Town Hall
50 doses of Oral Trivalent Vaccine
- b. June 19 (Mrs. Korpinen) Town Hall
97 doses of Oral Trivalent Vaccine

9. Tuberculosis.

The Division of Tuberculosis Control has reported a drop in the number of newly reported cases of tuberculosis in Massachusetts. However, the forty-nine thousand new cases in the United States during 1965 demonstrate clearly that tuberculosis continues to be a major burden on the health of the American people. The Plymouth County Hospital in South Hanson is available to Middleboro residents for free chest x-rays on Tuesdays between 9:00 and 11:00 a.m. Also, at St. Luke's Hospital in Middleboro there is a clinic between 2:00 and 3:00 p.m. on the Second Wednesday of each month. Middleboro had three cases of Tuberculosis this past year.

10. Glaucoma Clinic.

This was held on Wednesday, November 29, at the Lakeville Hospital. This was a joint operation of the Lions Clubs and Boards of Health in Lakeville and Middleboro. There were 146 persons examined and 3 cases of probable glaucoma discovered.

11. Communicable Diseases.

The usual reports of communicable diseases were reported during the year and no particular epidemic of any specific disease was noted.

In closing, I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks formally to my associates Mr. Richard Byrnes, Plumbing

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

and Gas Inspector, Mr. Edwin Sabalewski, Milk and Animal Inspector, our nurses, Mrs. George Edgerly, R.N., and Mrs. Mary Korpinen, R.N., Town Manager, Henry DiMambro, and his secretary, Mrs. Herman Robinson.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT CARTMELL, R.S.

Health Officer

REPORT OF THE OLIVER MILL PARK COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Oliver Mill Park Coordinating Committee submits the following report for the year 1967, together with a proposal for 1968.

As voted at the 1967 Annual Town Meeting, work consisted almost entirely of archaeological exploration. At that meeting the Town decided it would be an error to develop the Park without first taking steps to protect what might be buried. The purpose of this first year's work was to determine the location and condition of the much publicized Oliver Iron Works. The excavations yielded sufficient information to proceed with the Park development, without endangering future archaeological work if monies become available. However, it's not recommended that the Town finance further archaeological explorations at this time.

This Committee proposes that the following work be undertaken at Oliver Mill Park in 1968. The present excavations must be completed and protected, and complementary facilities should be constructed to open up the Park. These would include footbridges, paths, picnic areas and a parking area. With these improvements the townspeople can fully enjoy the many assets of this potentially fine park.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph A. Masi, Park Superintendent, Chairman
Florence Harrison, Garden Club
Raye Guidaboni, Garden Club
Anne Lovell, Cabot Club
Astrid Hardy, Cabot Club
Rita Candee, League of Women Voters
Barbara Ryder, League of Women Voters
Merle Washburn, Conservation Commission
Clinton Clark, Independent
Ernest Judge, Historical Association

The Oliver Mill Park Coordinating Committee

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT FOR 1967

Our program this year has been basically the same. We have continued the regular swimming lessons and recreational swimming programs, kiddie korner and field activities, and special events. As popular as ever have been our tennis instructions and tennis tourney programs for both youngsters and adults. More popular than before was the men's softball league, which increased the number of teams from four to five. Our weekly dances for the teen-agers were well-attended and appreciated by them.

The Boston Children's Theater again proved very popular as a special event. Added to the special events calendar this year, and just as popular as the theater, was the Boston Zoological Society's Zoo-mobile.

In our program of facility improvement the Kiddie Korner was given a "new look". Fence and apparatus were painted brightly. Molded plastic animals were added for the enjoyment of the youngsters.

Another facility improvement was the hard-topping of the Skating Rink. New England's unpredictable winter weather caused difficulty in making and keeping ice on the gravel bottom. The hard-top surface has made it more easily possible for us to have more skating days during the present winter season than we had all last winter. The hard-top on the Skating Rink was financed mostly by the Peirce Estate.

Also included in the program of facility improvement was the sealing of the tennis courts with a green composition.

The major project for the development of Oliver Park is included in a separate report by the Oliver Mill Park Co-ordinating Committee.

I must state again that our recreational program continues to be one of the finest in the area, thanks to the interest and support of the people of Middleboro, its government officials and the Peirce Trustees.

Once again I am extremely grateful to the members of the Park Board, the Oliver Mill Park Coordinating Committee and the Peirce Trustees for their support and interest.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. MASI

Park Superintendent

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the President and the Board of Trustees
Middleborough Public Library

The year of 1967 has brought about great changes at your Public Library. We started with a major project that we hoped to complete before the end of the year. This was to establish a new Children's Room on the second floor of the Library.

We began by removing a partition between what was then the Lecture Room and the Cranberry Room. This made a large spacious room the entire width of the building. Book shelves were built in around the room and also, special bins for hard to shelve picture books. The room was painted antique white and new fluorescent lights were added. We installed new carpeting and drapes in shades of green and turquoise. Steel book shelves fill the rear half of the room and the front half is the reading and study area. A new charge desk is by the door. This all adds up to a very attractive room for children from the first through the eighth grades. All children's books are checked out and returned to this room. This eliminates a large amount of traffic to the main desk.

We are most grateful to all of the skilled people who helped us in planning and executing the plans to accomplish this attractive room.

The Cranberry Collection was moved to a small room across the hall, so we still have a special place for this material. Small groups will be allowed to use the Trustee's Room for meetings instead of the former Lecture Room.

Plans are being made to renovate the former Children's Room on the first floor and make it into an adult reading room.

There have been changes in the Library personnel this year. We regret the death of our custodian, Mr. Ellsworth Crowell. Miss Miriam Bassett retired after many years of loyal devoted service to the town of Middleborough. We miss her and wish her a pleasant happy retirement.

Mrs. Henry Vaughn has joined us on a full-time basis and Mrs. Vivian Crowell as a part-time worker. Mr. Don Souza is our new custodian. They are most efficient and a pleasant addition to the staff.

We would like to thank all of those who have loaned their collections for us to display. Our especial gratitude is extended to those who have donated books, records and magazines to add to our collection.

The year of 1967 has been a busy and rewarding one and we are already making plans to make the Library more attractive and the service to Middleborough people even better in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR E. TOMPKINS

Librarian

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Statistics — 1967

Circulation

Main Library		
Adult books and magazines	43,564	
Juvenile books and magazines	26,629	
Phonograph Records	1,396	
Pictures	37	
Branches		
South Middleboro	1,058	
North Middleboro	2,171	
School Deposits	11,447	
Rest Homes and homes for the aged	1,000	
St. Luke's Hospital	1,068	
Total circulation		85,041
Books added		2,156
Books lost and discarded		394
Total number of volumes December 31, 1967		78,744
Phonograph records added, 1967		151
Breakage and loss		1
Total Records, 1967		1,118
Newspapers currently received		9
Magazines currently received		120
Money received from fines on books and magazines		\$1,774.74
Money received from cards for 59 Non-resident borrowers @ \$2.00 a year		118.00
Middleborough Histories sold 48 @ \$5.00		240.00
New borrowers registered, 1967		
Adult	205	
Juvenile	358	
Total		563
Borrowers re-registered for cards, 1967		622
Number of registered borrowers, December 31, 1967		
Re-registration in process, approximate figure at present		4,810

Expenditures of Endowment Funds

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance January 1, 1967	\$3,590.39	
Peirce Fund	4,562.86	\$4,227.12
Pratt Fund	575.18	498.35
Copeland Fund	181.40	122.90
Hullahan Fund	136.95	123.75
General	74.07	59.00
(H. C. Beals Fund \$49.38)		
(H. O. Peirce Fund \$24.69)		
Balance December 31, 1967	\$9,120.85	4,089.73 \$9,120.85

THOMAS WESTON, Library Treasurer

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL PLANNING COMMITTEE

In response to the affirmative vote of Article 11 of the 1966 Annual Meeting the moderator appointed Donald K. Atkins, Malcolm E. Porter and Richard B. Wilmot to participate as members of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School Planning Committee. The purpose of this committee was to study the advisability of establishing, operating and maintaining a regional vocational school district; estimate the cost thereof and investigate methods of financing; and to submit an agreement to the town under which the school district would operate.

The committee met frequently to study the problem at hand and found that there was a great need and desire to provide a facility of this type for the residents of the area; a facility to train or retrain adults as well as youth was much demanded by the residents and business establishments alike. Further study showed that an 800 student school would be the most practical for the area at this time. With the help of federal grants as well as several acts of legislation at the state level, the costs of operating the school district would be reasonable and the construction could be financed by bonds over a twenty year period.

At a special town meeting on November 27, 1967 the findings of this committee were presented to the voters with the recommendation that the town participate in such a district. Presented for their approval was an agreement under which the communities involved operate. The vote was overwhelmingly in favor of this proposal and the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District was formed as of this date.

The moderator appointed Donald K. Atkins to serve as Middleboro's representative to the district until the annual election of 1970 at which time this becomes an elective office.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald K. Atkins, Chairman

Malcolm E. Porter

Richard B. Wilmot

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The local Middleborough Council on Aging was established at the Annual Town Meeting in 1966. For the first year the Council investigated the workings of such Councils and had three speakers at its meetings, two from the Massachusetts Commission on Aging plus the Chairman of the Needham Council. It took as its first project "Health Problems of the Aging" and through the cooperation of three local churches sponsored three meetings on same. — "Facts and Quacks", "Eyes", and "Teeth". The speakers contributed their services and Council members by personal contributions cared for any expenses incurred.

At the 1967 Town Meeting the Council requested and received \$1,500.00 to establish a "Drop In and Referral Center", which seemed a great need for the aging Middleborough Citizens. It has proven its need by its use. A room at 13 Wareham Street was finally rented through the cooperation of Mr. Fred Standish, the owner. It was opened on May 25, 1967, with appropriate dedication exercises. From May 26, 1967 through December 29, 1967, it has served 1,660 citizens and has been manned by twenty-two faithful volunteer hosts and hostesses (1025 hours of volunteer service). It has been open every day except Saturdays, Sundays and holidays, from 11:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

The Center also has served as a central station for collection of Viet-Nam Red Cross gifts and Community Fund toy collections. Many letters of thanks have been received and officials from two towns, about to open such centers, have been well-impressed guests. The first mailing was a Post Card to 1,400 citizens of the purpose of the Center.

The Council has set up By-Laws. It has two big projects under way - the continuation of the Health Education Project, and the hope of small classes to fit interests of the aging citizens.

To date approval has been received from the Massachusetts Commission on Aging, but our town appropriation, plus private gifts have been our only financial support. The \$316.22 returned from the amount voted is due to only eight months rental and operating of the center.

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Finance Board, and the number of interested citizens who have aided in

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

this undertaking. To the faithful volunteers goes our everlasting gratitude, since without their help the services rendered would be impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry B. Burkland
Ralph Tremblay
William E. Gardiner
(Mrs. John) Ruth Rebell
(Mrs. William) Beulah Powell
(Mrs. Elliott) Elizabeth Perkins
(Mrs. Edgar) Louise Paun

Types of Service Offered:

1. Waiting Room for pick-up by neighbors or Homes after errands.
2. Sewing Group weekly in Spring and Fall.
3. Information on Busses.
4. Information on Social Security and Income Tax Headquarters.
5. Information on Town Agencies (Public and Private)
6. Information on Health Agencies.
7. Information on Organizations for the aging (AARP, Senior Citizens, Golden Agers).

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Protection of Property

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the fifty-eighth annual report and detailed statement of duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1967.

Chief of Police

William E. Warner

Sergeants

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Sr.
Frank A. Pierce, Jr.

Francis A. Bell, Jr.
Leonard Teceno

Patrolmen

Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Thomas Pittsley
Norman Record
Gerald E. Thayer

Barry E. Bernier
James Follett
George Chace
Jeffrey Cornell
(Leave of Absence)

Provisional Patrolmen

Wilfred H. Lavalley, Jr.
Arnold Salley
Alan DeMoranville, Jr.
Gerald Howe

Bruce Hull
Louis Teceno
Ronald Bernier
Frank Furlan

Special Police Officers

Raymond Moffett
Arthur Benson
Thomas Anderson
Ralph Stevens
John Rebell
Lloyd Banks
Paul Weaver
Stanley Hull
Ray Delano
George Wheeler
Lorimer Cummings
Domingo Souza

Alfred Mackiewicz
Perry Little, Jr.
Harold Ramsden
Ralph Sampson
Robert Cartmell
Clarence Hayward
Patrick McMahan
Russell Seaver
Helen Hollis
Veronica Canucci
Dianna Werfelman
Samuel Whitehead
Francis Crowley

Lyman Butler
John Dutra
Dale Caswell
Emil Picard
Roger Andrews
Eugene Turney
Jesse Hall
Clinton Clark
Ernest Crowell
Richard Ray
Charles Fitting
Elmer Bryant

Thomas Valine - deceased

Joseph Dutra - deceased

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Matron
Vivian Mackiewicz

Constables

William E. Warner

John Dutra

Custodian

Clerk

Harold Ramsden

Mildred F. Perkins

Statistical Report of the Police Department

Accidents, over \$200	171
Accidents, under \$200	71
Arrests for the year	1,328
Autos transferred	5,957
Bicycle plate fees turned into Town Treasurer	\$34.25
Bonds forfeited	\$25.00
Cards left on property checks	172
Cases investigated by police	2,439
Complaints investigated by police	3,017
Court Transfers	5,957
Defective lights and mufflers	182
Disturbances quelled without arrest	578
Doors and windows found open	192
Females arrested	144
Fines imposed in Middleboro Court	\$22,095.00
Fines paid direct to Court	\$13,790.00
Gas consumption	16,638 gal.
Gas consumption	16,628 gal.
Juveniles arrested	35
Licenses granted	65
Licenses revoked	78
Licenses suspended	94
Licenses to carry firearms turned into Town Treasurer	\$316.00
Males arrested	1,149
Miscellaneous fees turned into Town Treasurer	\$14.47
Non-residents arrested	355
Parking violation tickets issued	412
Photo copy fees turned into Town of Middleboro	\$498.00
Pistol and revolver permits issued 1967	140
Power of Attorney and Bond forfeited to Court	\$25.00
Property value recovered	\$8,959.92
Registrations revoked	27
Six Way tickets - Warnings	149
Middleboro Court cases	2,083
Wareham Court cases	62
Carver Court cases	72
Marion Court cases	7
Lakeville Court cases	53
Rochester Court cases	2
Mattapoisett Court cases	7
Juveniles Court cases	37
Six Way tickets - Summons	541
Six Way tickets - Arrests	62

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Miscellaneous Cases — 1967

	Male	Female	Juven.	Total
Accessory before the fact	2			2
Accosting	2			2
Annoying telephone calls	6			6
Assault with dangerous weapon	1			1
Attempt to commit crime	1			1
Car abandoned on R.R. track	2			2
Contributing to delinquency of minor	27			27
Defrauding an innkeeper	1			1
Disturbing the Peace	46	1		47
Evading food bill	2			2
Forgery	6			6
Habitual Truant	6	2	4	12
Illegitimacy	9			9
Idle and disorderly		1		1
Kidnapping of child	1			1
Lewd and Lascivious	12	3		15
Maldestruction of property	39		2	41
Neglect to minor child		3		3
No fishing license in possession	1			1
Possession of liquor	16			16
Possession of dangerous weapon	1			1
Receiver of stolen property	1			1
Rape	2			2
Repairing radios unlicensed	2			2
Stubborn child	4	1		5
Threat to murder	3			3
Trespassing	10	2	4	16
Unnecessary noise	2			2
				228

Offenses — 1967

	Male	Female	Juven.	Total
Assault and Battery	100		3	103
Assault and Battery, juveniles	3			3
Breaking & entering, night time & larceny	18			18
Breaking & entering, day time & larceny	2		2	4
Capiases served	46	1		47
Drunkenness	176	28	3	207
Insane	8	3		11
Larceny	88	18	5	111
Motor Vehicle violation	884	143	105	1132
Non-Support	75			75
Operating under infl/intox. liquor	95	2		97
Operating under infl/narc. drug	4			4
Oper. M.V. lives & safety of public end.	141	6		147
Arrests other departments	25			25
Letter to show cause	17	2		19
	1,682	203	118	2,003

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Conclusion

It was my pleasure November 1, 1967, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, Chief of Police for the Town of Middleboro. Since becoming Chief of Police, I have enjoyed the full cooperation and aid of the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Town Manager and all the other Town Departmental Heads and their personnel. We, by we, I mean myself and all other members of the Police Department, are attempting to make Middleboro a safe and pleasant place for its citizens to live.

Since November 1, I have had the full cooperation of the Town's Auxiliary Police Captain, Donald Kinsman and his men, who give their time freely whenever requested, for Parades etc; I am sure my predecessor enjoyed the same cooperation.

It was with deep regret, I am sure, my predecessor, Chief Tower accepted the resignation of the Departmental Clerk, Roger Clark. Mr. Clark performed his duties in an excellent manner for a period of over two years. Again the Town lost a good and valuable employee to a higher paid job in Private Industry. With Roger's resignation, the Board hired Mildred F. Perkins as the Police Department Clerk. The work load for the Clerk here, is becoming extremely heavy and Mrs. Perkins is doing a fine job.

During this year, Leonard S. Teceno was promoted to Sergeant, making the 4th Sergeant on the Department. Our retired members might remark how times have changed. Sergeant Teceno has made a fine addition to the supervisory personnel at this Police Department.

We were pleased to have a 4th Cruiser added to the Police Department this year. Cruisers 30 - 31 - 32 - and 34 have travelled a total of 177, 488 miles through the year. We are striving to greatly extend our Cruiser coverage to the outgoing areas of the town, not only when necessary because of an investigation, but as a daily routine.

It is with great pride for myself and the other six members of the Police Department who marched in the Christmas Parade, that we display the 3rd place trophy for a marching unit in the Police station. Well done, gentlemen, also to those who volunteered for traffic duty.

Each year it becomes necessary for officers to become better trained in Police work. This year two officers completed a five-week course at the Brockton Police Academy. Two officers are presently attending courses given by Northeastern University. Every opportunity will be given officers to attend various classes, with the hope that Middleboro will have a better trained and effective Police Department.

It was with deep regret the Police Department suffered the loss in 1967 of two of its Special Officers, Joseph Dutra and Thomas Valine. Both men were well known and respected within the community.

I am pleased to note the Police Department is back to a full compliment of Officers. There is however, an ever increasing need for personnel and equipment due to the increase in the crime rate throughout the Country, State and this community.

WILLIAM E. WARNER
Chief of Police

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit for your consideration and approval the forty sixth annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Apparatus

Engine 1 Maxim 1000 gal. Pumper	Purchased November 14, 1961
Engine 2 Maxim 750 gal. Pumper	Purchased April 21, 1965
(converted from cities service ladder)	Purchased March 26, 1946
Engine 3 Maxim 500 gal. Pumper	Purchased October 15, 1954
Engine 4 Maxim 750 gal. Pumper	Purchased March 29, 1934
Aerial Ladder 1 Maxim	Purchased January 18, 1956
Engine 2 Maxim (Reserve 1000 gal. Pumper)	Purchased April 23, 1928
Dodge ¾ Ton Truck (Patrol Truck)	Purchased September 10, 1965
Dodge Tank Truck	Purchased May 26, 1949
Brush Breaker International	Purchased November 26, 1966
1 Trailer Pumping Unit	Donated
1 Rescue Boat Trailer and equipment	Donated

Organization

The personnel of the Fire Department as of December 31, 1967 is as follows:

1 Permanent Chief	5 Call Captains
1 Permanent Deputy Chief	40 Call Men
1 Permanent Captain	8 Substitute Call Men
12 Permanent Drivers	

Operation

Box Alarms	22	Aid to Rochester	1
Squad Alarms	7	Aid to Lakeville	3
Warden Alarms	19		
False Alarms	24	Aid from Lakeville	1
Still Alarms	224		
Calls to Dump	60		
4 1 3 Alarms	16		
Lock Outs	10		
C D Alerts	1		
Total Calls		422	

South Middleboro Unit

1 Call Captain	Equipment
1 Call Lieutenant	Eng. 6 1946 Ford 500 gal. Pumper
13 Call Men	Eng. 5 1963 Ford 500 gal. Pumper
	1 Tractor Trailer Tank Truck 1953

Operation

Building Fires	2	Aid to Rochester	1
Grass and Brush	7	Aid to Middleboro	3

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

All other Types	18	Stand By	3
		Middleboro Dump	2
Total Calls		36	

Property Loss in Middleboro

Buildings		Contents	
Valuation	\$430,100.00	Valuation	\$209,075.00
Total Insurance	370,563.00	Total Insurance	189,075.00
Estimated Damage	73,058.00	Estimated Damage	55,605.00
Insurance Paid	57,568.00	Insurance Paid	41,000.00

Loss not covered by insurance \$19,305.00

Quarterly inspections of all nursing homes, rest homes, rooming houses and hospitals were made.

Oil burner and gasoline installations were checked.

There were 14,045 permits to burn in the open issued.

Remainder of storm windows were installed at the main Fire Station.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER PETERSON

Chief of the Fire Department

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1967.

Box alarms	5
Squad calls	1
Warden calls	19
Still alarms, grass and brush	58
Town dump	60
Total Calls	143

Cost of Extinguishing

Wages	\$ 764.00
Maintenance and Operation	330.02
	<hr/>
	\$1,094.02

Because the spring and summer of 1967 was very wet, very little money was expended extinguishing forest fires.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER PETERSON

Forest Warden

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your consideration and approval the report of the Department of Civil Defense.

The major accomplishment of the department for 1967 was completed in June, and the agreement with St. Luke's Hospital was signed. The hospital staff will be the administrative authority for the use of our two hundred (200) bed emergency hospital, which is stored in the Hannah Shaw Home.

We regret to report the loss of our very capable Communications Officer, Mr. Alan Hoard.

The Auxiliary Police under the able leadership of Captain Don Kinsman have continued intensive training in Riot Control, Firearm Safety, Marksmanship, and Communications. And through this report, I wish to convey to them my sincere appreciation for a job well done.

Our Program Schedule and Progress Report has been completed for 1968 and forwarded to the State Director for approval.

We are pleased to report that two new officers have joined our staff — Mr. Henry Tinkham will be the new Transportation Officer and Mr. Joseph J. Brown will take over as Engineering Officer. These are very important staff positions and we are happy to have men of their wide experience in the jobs.

Mr. Arthur E. MacNeil has been stepped up to Radiological Monitoring Officer to replace Mr. Richmond Bessey who is no longer with us.

The communications department has held numerous drills and training exercises, including local, sector and state readiness and warning problems.

Our one big problem is the difficulty in procuring shelter managers for the public fallout shelters. We have five (5) shelters stocked and marked but no managers for them.

The Medical Department remains more or less static, due to a lack of qualified personnel.

In the Rescue Department we have made some progress, but again more manpower is needed to bring the department up to two squads of eight men each.

I wish to convey my sincere appreciation to the Town Officials and to all members of the Civil Defense Department who have given me their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL WEAVER

Director of Civil Defense

Inspectors

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Board of Selectmen:

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires.

The year 1967 was a very busy one for this department; new industries, apartment buildings, nursing homes, housing for the elderly, etc.

I had 124 new jobs, 69 changeovers to a 3 wire connection, 23 temporary services, 3 trailers connected, 14 water heaters, twice as many as last year, 73 rough wiring inspections on new work, 48 re-inspections making a total of 516 inspections for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EMIL NIRO

Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK, ANIMALS, AND SLAUGHTERING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my first report as Inspector of Milk, Animals and Slaughtering.

Milk

On August 9th, 1967, I became the Inspector of Milk for the Town of Middleborough. Since then, I have been checking trucks, stores, restaurants and dairy farms where milk is produced. I have checked the licenses of persons selling milk and cream in Middleborough and con-

INSPECTORS

ditions in need of correction were pointed out where necessary. Also, the methods of handling oleomargarine were checked and instructions were given where necessary.

Milk and oleomargarine licenses were issued during this period totaling \$3.50.

There have been many state officials and local people to meet, laws to study, and data on the local dairy business to compile. I have been doing my best to protect the Middleborough consumer, learn the dairy laws and explain to sellers of dairy products what is expected of them.

I also have made monthly reports to the Town Manager.

Animals

As the Inspector of Animals for the Town of Middleborough, I have been working directly under the Director of the Division of Livestock Disease Control, a Division of the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture.

I am especially concerned with animal health and animal bites. All persons owning animals and the location of the premises where they are kept must be made known to me.

I also checked all cattle entering Middleborough from out of state for health, ear tag numbers and the permits under which they entered Middleborough.

Reports of persons either bitten or scratched by animals were reported to me with the result that nine dogs and one cat were quarantined. Several other complaints were checked requiring no quarantine.

217 cows entered Middleborough from out of state. Their ear tag numbers, permits and health were checked.

I called at 161 premises in Middleborough and found we have the following types of animals and number:

Cows	1060
Dairy Heifers 1 - 2 years	100
Dairy Heifers under 1 year	91
Horses	278
Goats	16
Sheep	157
Swine	336
Donkeys	2

Slaughtering

As Inspector of Slaughtering, I work under the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Food and Drug.

INSPECTORS

I make monthly reports to them on slaughtering information and exchange information with them. I am the only person who can stamp meat within the Town of Middleborough.

I received one complaint on slaughtering and checked it out. Several requests to check and stamp pork meat were received by me. Persons who raise meat for their own consumption should feel free to call me and ask any questions of importance to them. Working with out of town meat inspectors is illegal and persons and inspectors involved should be prosecuted.

My job is to protect the consumer.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN E. SABALEWSKI

Inspector of Milk,
Animals and Slaughtering

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 8, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit for your consideration and approval my eighth annual report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1967.

There are two equally important divisions of your sealers work. The first involves the inspecting, testing, and sealing or condemning of the equipment used in weighing and measuring. In 1967 I inspected a total of 573 weighing and measuring devices 45 of which were found to be in need of adjustment and after proper adjustment a total of 565 were sealed. Eight devices found to be inaccurate and worn out were condemned.

In addition to the above there are supervisory duties including the inspection at regular intervals of prepackaged goods, put up in anticipation of future sales, for short weight or over pricing and the checking of peddlers for proper license.

INSPECTORS

In 1967 sealing fees collected totaling \$1,008.40 were turned in to the Town Treasurer.

Summary of Inspections

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
SCALES AND BALANCES				
Over 10,000 lbs.		5		
5,000 to 10,000 lbs.	1	1		
100 to 5,000 lbs.	10	63	1	
10 to 100 lbs.	8	71	1	
10 lbs. or less		17		
WEIGHTS				
Avoirdupois		176		
Apothecary		35		
Metric		43		
CAPACITY MEASURES				
Liquid 1 gal. or under		13		
PUMPS				
Oil	2	2		
MEASURING DEVICES				
Cloth		1		
METERS				
Gas pumps	19	87	1	3
Oil and grease		22	3	2
Vehicle tanks	5	24		3
Bulk storage			4	
LINEAR MEASURE				
Yard sticks		5		
TOTAL	55	565	10	8

In 1967 I inspected a total of 470 prepackaged items.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

INSPECTORS

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1967:

Number of Dogs picked up	270
Number of Dogs redeemed by owners	196
Number of Dogs destroyed for individuals	141
Number of Cats destroyed for individuals	322
Number of Dogs killed on highways	265
Number of Cats killed on highways	143
Number of Skunks killed on highways	4
Number of Foxes killed on highway	3
Number of Goats picked up	3
Number of Pigs picked up	6
Number of complaints answered	186
Called to corral — Cows	21
Called to corral — Horses	7
Called to corral — Sheep	12

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR F. BENSON

Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough

Middleboro, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Gas Inspector for the year 1967. Figures compiled were four hundred six gas permits issued, of this amount two hundred fifty-three were for natural gas installations, and one hundred fifty-three were for liquid petroleum installations.

I made a total of four hundred fourteen gas inspections.

Revenue received and turned in to the Town Treasurer for gas permits was \$1,479.00.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD P. BYRNES

Gas Inspector

INSPECTORS

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough

Middleboro, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Plumbing Inspector for the year 1967. Figures compiled were three hundred fifty four applications for new and remodeling work on plumbing and fifty applications for septic tanks and leaching areas.

There were four hundred fifty six inspections on plumbing work and forty nine inspections on septic tanks and leaching areas.

All complaints were investigated and properly taken care of.

Revenue received and turned in to the Town Treasurer for plumbing permits was \$1,954.00.

I take this opportunity to thank Mr. Henry DiMambro, Town Manager, and his capable office staff, Mr. Robert Cartmell, the Health Officer and the members of the Board of Health for their co-operation this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD P. BYRNES

Inspector of Plumbing

Boards and Agencies

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleboro, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Reorganization of the Department of Public Welfare and the Direct Administration of the Public Welfare System by the Commonwealth under Chapter 658 of 1967 becomes effective July 1, 1968. Therefore, the following is my final annual report for the Middleboro Welfare Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Expenditures for the administration of all programs far exceeded those of the year 1966 because of the vast increase in our caseloads.

Cost of living allowance was increased by 3.4% for recipients of Disability Assistance, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Families with Dependent Children. Personal property exemption allowance for initial and continuing eligibility under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program was also increased. Personal property is defined as ownership of cash, securities, etc. which may be readily converted into cash.

New schedules were established for Chiropractors, Podiatry, Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapy. Revisions were made in the Fee Schedules for Dental Services, Eye examinations, Eyeglasses, Laboratory services and Ambulance rates.

In order to comply with Federal requirements, Boards of Public Welfare must now make payment for care and treatment provided by licensed physicians and surgeons to Medical Assistance recipients in acute, general and chronic hospitals.

However, there was a substantial decrease in expenditures of the General Relief program. This type of aid is granted to those who are ineligible for categorical assistance as well as to those who have applied for Disability Assistance and Aid to Families with Dependent Children who are in immediate need pending the processing of their applications.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager and his Staff, the Finance Committee, the various Department Heads and their Employees who have worked with me, our Medical Advisor, Dr. Bernard H. Beuthner and last, but not least, the members of my Staff for their full cooperation throughout the years.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA D. NORVISH

Director of Public Welfare

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report for the Department of Veterans' Services.

I wish to personally thank Town Manager Henry R. DiMambro and his staff, the office of our Town Treasurer, the Board of Assessors, my secretary, Alice Smith, Town Clerk Ruth Caswell and her aides, and last but not least, my wife Marian, an unpaid public servant, who answers my telephone and receives many persons seeking assistance at all hours of the day and night.

Due to the nature of this department, emergencies are likely to arise at all hours of the day and night. Consequently, it is difficult to maintain regular office hours so that house calls are very often made during the evening hours.

I sincerely hope the Viet Nam veterans receive a State Bonus in the forthcoming year. After all, these veterans are as eligible as veterans of other wars. As was the experience of our office last year, the Viet Nam crisis has brought about a tremendous increase in the number of claimants.

Fortunately, the value of an education is not lost to any veteran and we have many who apply for acceptance to schools of all levels.

Medicare, Social Security and hospitalization cases are rapidly increasing. I am especially interested in disabled and sick veterans being transferred from private hospitals to Veterans' hospitals because this does represent a substantial savings in terms of dollars and cents to our townspeople.

This office is continually attempting to obtain Veteran's pensions for service connected disabilities, federal pensions for needy veterans and widows, increases in current pensions for all veterans who are eligible. We are well aware of the fact that such Federal Assistance decreases the financial liability of the town. Everything is being done to provide adequate services to those in need while at the same time keeping the budget within realistic figures.

Funds derived from liens upon property are turned over to the Town.

Veterans who are in need of hospitalization very often require

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

transportation, which this department has provided to Providence, New Bedford, Bridgewater, Brockton and Boston.

Attending the annual conference and other meetings sponsored for Veterans' Agents has given me a real insight into the problems confronting veterans and through an exchange of ideas, this department has been able to give a higher level of service to those requiring it.

The Commissioner of Veterans' Services located in the Government Building, Boston, and the Veterans' Administration Offices in Providence, Rhode Island and Boston, are responsible for keeping all veterans informed of their rights. Other information and changes are disseminated through periodic directives.

It is becoming increasingly difficult to limit services in terms of specific hours and to project budget requirements. However, you may rest assured that this department is exercising considerable diligence in giving the best service possible for the funds it expends each year.

Our budget for 1967 was \$71,119.50.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE J. MARRA

Veterans' Agent and Director of
Veterans' Services

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1968

Middleboro Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Middleboro, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The Planning Board respectfully submits the following annual report.

The Planning Board regrets to report a year of no concrete accomplishments, so far as passage of works of the Planning Board that are ready for enactment into law by the various Town Meetings.

This situation is a reflection of the failure of the Planning Board before repeated Town Meetings commencing in October 1966, to be effectively heard relative to consideration of these Planning Board works.

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The existence of these completed works (i. e. the zoning law amendments relative to multiple family dwellings in Middleboro and Trailer Camps and Parks in Middleboro, and the Planning Board sponsorship of the Building Code, a completed document ready for enactment, drawn up by a special committee chaired by Robert Roht, Civil and Structural Engineer) testifies to the accomplishments of the Planning Board. Various subdivision hearings testify to the continuing work of the Planning Board in the administration of the Subdivision Control Law in Middleboro.

Yours truly,

Norman Massey
Frank Thompson
Robert Roht
Paul Doherty, Clerk
Ellsworth B. Standish, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

February 7, 1968

Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleboro

Gentlemen:

The members of The Board of Appeals under the Subdivision Control Law organized on January 11, 1967 as follows:

	Term Expires
Leo D. Curley, Chairman	1972
Albert T. Maddigan, Clerk	1971
Donald R. Mastro	1970
Freeman A. Shaw	1969
Merle Washburn, III	1968
Appeals before the board	0
Funds allotted	\$200.00
Funds Expended	.00
Balance	<hr/> \$200.00

Respectfully submitted,

Leo D. Curley
Albert T. Maddigan
Donald R. Mastro
Freeman A. Shaw
Merle Washburn, III

**REPORT OF THE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL
COMMISSION**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Mass.

While no new industries were added during 1967, some expansion of present industries has been noted during the past year. Middleborough Chemical Industries Inc., on Plymouth Street has added considerably to its manufacturing floor space. Coating Services of N. E. Inc. on Miller Street are now in the planning stages of adding to its present facilities.

Middleborough has a proud record of new construction in Industrial floor space during the past three years. A total of over 600,000 square feet of new occupied manufacturing floor space has been built. This is far ahead of any other comparable community in the area.

It is the feeling of this Commission that the Town could benefit by the manufacturing use of our natural resources and some effort will be extended during the coming year in this behalf.

In the past few months interest has developed by prospective users of space in the older unoccupied shoe factories. Negotiations are now under way for definite use of some of this space.

At the present time we do not have a so called "Industrial Park." Under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121, a certain amount of State Funds are available for the location and surveys necessary for the installation of utilities for an Industrial Park. If affirmative action is taken on a motion to be made under the article included in this years annual Town Meeting Warrant, we will proceed with plans for a new Park.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH B. KEEDWELL

Chairman Business &
Industrial Commission.

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This commission respectfully submits the following report of activities for 1967. We thank the Board of Selectmen and the many groups and individuals who have worked with us to provide a conservation program for the Town of Middleborough.

The Department of Natural Resources prepared a survey report of the Weston property on Tispaquin Pond, recently given to the town. Of particular interest, State Forester Russell Weeks noted the rare stand of Atlantic White Cedar on the property. As a result of our suggestion, a committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to advise future development. Two members of this Commission serve on that seven member committee.

State Forester Weeks also prepared a development plan for the Town Forest on Chestnut Street. As of this report, approximately 1300 feet of frontage on Chestnut Street has been thinned and pruned by Boy Scouts and other interested persons. Also fire roads have been cut to protect the rear areas.

Bank protection work along Nemasket River at the Municipal Electric Plant was completed through the efforts of Victor Sylvia and Francis A. ("Butch") Bell, 3rd and the Highway Department.

Commissioners proposed and won approval for regulations for Oliver Mill Park and Nemasket Park. Signs were purchased and erected at these sites, thereby providing protection to the herring during their annual migration.

Approximately 2500 alewives (herring) were transplanted to Tispaquin Pond through the courtesy of J. Edward Wiksten and with the assistance of George Wood and Ed Kraus of the Division of Fish and Game. Other interested persons also assisted in this operation.

Wood duck nesting boxes were supplied by the Division of Fish and Game. Most of these boxes were erected on town-owned conservation lands along Nemasket River. Other boxes were erected along Fall Brook and in the vicinity of Tispaquin Pond. Investigations showed a 70 percent usage and it is anticipated that more boxes will be erected to further increase the wood duck population.

During the annual herring migration an extensive study was conducted to determine size, weight and sex of the alewives. Commissioner Perry E. Little, Jr. made this survey from the first sign of herring in the river until the very end of the run. Faculty members and pupils from Memorial High also participated in this program.

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The Soil Conservation Service of the Department of Agriculture submitted its report of the Fall Brook watershed. This was studied extensively and work is now progressing along lines of that report to provide a low flow augmentation system on a section of Fall Brook.

The Division of Marine Fisheries has designed a permanent type fish ladder to be constructed at the headwaters of the Nemasket River at Assawompsett Pond. It is expected that this ladder will be built prior to the 1968 migration. Since this is a tri-city financial responsibility operation involving New Bedford, Taunton and Fall River, we have experienced some difficulty in bringing this endeavor to a successful conclusion.

This Commission has submitted a proposed soil removal by-law to the Board of Selectmen. We believe the proposed by-law is in the best interests of soil conservation and it is now before the Board for their consideration.

Special mention must be made of Associate Commissioner William Hubschwerlin who has unfailingly attended our meetings and has rendered every possible assistance.

In conclusion, this Commission believes the conservation program for 1967 has been successful. We look forward to an expanded program in 1968. Our meetings are open to the public and we welcome suggestions and criticisms from interested parties.

Respectfully,

ROBERT KEITH

Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

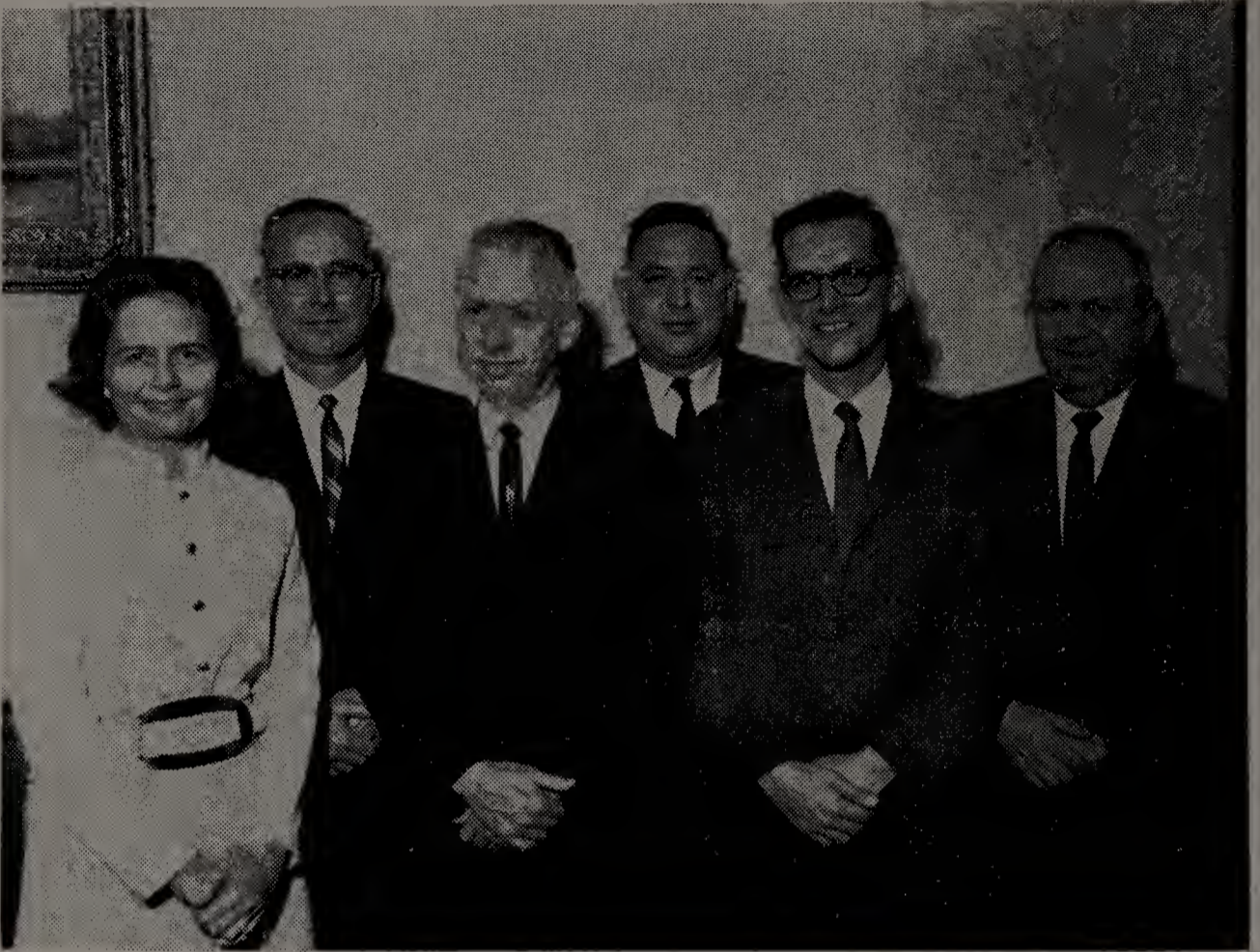
of

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31

1967

SCHOOL REPORT



PRESENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 30, 1968 it was voted: "To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools and to adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Secretary for the Committee

School Committee

	Term Expires
Robert F. Howes, Chairman, 84 School Street	1969
Richard B. Wilmot, Vice-Chairman, 115 North Street	1968
Vincent L. Genua, 100 South Main Street	1968
Paul R. Callan, 16 Mitchell Street	1969
Franklin E. James, 19 Homestead Road	1970
Marjorie K. Demers, 26 Barden Hill Road	1970

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held in the Town Hall on the second Thursday of each month, at 7:30 p.m.

SCHOOL REPORT

Superintendent of Schools

Stanley Kruszyna, B.S., Ed.M.
 George W. Gange, Jr., B.S.B.A., Business Assistant
 Constance M. Souza, Secretary
 Michele M. Lemmo, Assistant Secretary
 Dorothy L. Yarsites, Part-time Secretary

School Physician

Stuart A. Silliker, M.D., 29 Oak Street

School Nurse

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., North Street

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record, 18 Rock Street

School Calendar, 1966 - 1967

	School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term	September 7, 1966, Grs. 1 - 9		
	September 8, 1966, Grs. 10 - 12	Nov. 10, 1966	45
Second Term	November 14, 1966	Jan. 27, 1967	47
Third Term	January 30, 1967	April 7, 1967	44
Fourth Term	April 10, 1967	June 23, 1967	49
		Total	185

Holidays and "No School" Days

October 12, 1966	Columbus Day
October 28, 1966	Teachers' Convention
November 11, 1966	Veterans' Day
November 24-25, 1966	Thanksgiving Recess
Dec. 26, 1966 - Jan. 2, 1967	Christmas Recess
February 20-24, 1967	Winter Recess
March 24, 1967	Good Friday
April 17-21, 1967	Spring Recess
May 30, 1967	Memorial Day

School Calendar, 1967 - 1968

	School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term	September 6, 1967	Nov. 10, 1967	46
Second Term	November 13, 1967	Jan. 26, 1968	47
Third Term	January 29, 1968	April 5, 1968	45
Fourth Term	April 8, 1968	June 21, 1968	48
		Total	186

SCHOOL REPORT

Holidays and "No School" Days

October 12, 1967	Columbus Day
November 23-24, 1967	Thanksgiving Recess
Dec. 25, 1967 - Jan. 1, 1968	Christmas Recess
February 19-23, 1968	Winter Recess
April 12-19, 1968	Spring Recess
May 30, 1968	Memorial Day

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entrance Age

A child must be six years of age on or before January 1 to enter the first grade of school the previous September. There can be no exception to this ruling.

Birth Certificate

A birth certificate issued by the town or city clerk's office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that town or city is required for entrance to the first grade.

Vaccinations

No child shall be allowed to enter Grade One without a certificate of vaccination or a physician's statement waiving this requirement.

No-School Signals

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractors, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

The "no school" signal (Fire Alarm 2-1-2) sounded at 6:30 a.m. cancels all sessions all day including evening school classes.

If grades 1 - 5 are to have no school, the signal will be sounded at 8:00 a.m. only.

If only afternoon sessions are cancelled (elementary grades 1 - 5 and Memorial High School grades 6 and 9) the signal will be sounded at 11:30 a.m.

Because of the 7:30 a.m. opening for double sessions, it will not be possible to reach Boston radio and television stations in time for announcements to be made at 6:30 a.m. Every effort will be made to have announcements broadcast over local radio stations WBET, WPLM and WPEP. Above all, however, parents and pupils should listen for the local fire alarm signal.

THERE ARE 2,908 REASONS FOR
SUPPORTING YOUR SCHOOLS . . . *



* HERE ARE FIVE OF THEM.

SCHOOL REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Members of the School Committee;

I respectfully submit my eighth report as Superintendent of Schools, the one hundred twenty-first of the Middleborough Public Schools.

The American public schools were established because of the belief that everyone has a right to an education. They operate on the idea that the people have the right to manage the affairs of the schools by electing fellow citizens to school boards or school committees.

Rights, however, always carry responsibilities. The people, therefore, must evaluate and assess the performance of their schools to see if they are meeting the needs of their community. It is the responsibility of the citizenry to determine what they want of their schools and to provide the means for achieving these goals. To do this intelligently, they must be well-informed. They must know the problems and the achievements of their educational system before they can evaluate its work and before they can decide the direction in which they wish their schools to move. Move they will, for nothing remains static. School systems will improve or worsen depending upon the will of the people.

With double sessions upon us, it seems timely to look upon our schools in retrospect and to identify their strengths and their weaknesses as recorded year by year in the annual reports of the Superintendent since 1960.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

From the close of the school year in June, 1960 to October 1, 1967, there has been an increase of 529 pupils enrolled. Although this is not dramatic, it must be remembered that in 1960 three sixth grade classes were housed in the Junior High School because of the lack of elementary classroom space. Each report since then has emphasized the need for adequate school housing which this year has reached a critical stage.

The following list of renovations to school buildings will record

what has been done to provide additional space for housing pupils and providing minimal services:

1. Conversion of West Side School basement and boiler room to a cafeteria.
2. Conversion of a section of School Street School basement to a remedial reading room.
3. Construction of four temporary classrooms in the basement of Union Street School.

SCHOOL REPORT

4. Conversion of a section of School Street School basement and old boiler room to a cafeteria.
5. Conversion of School Street School coal bin to an instrumental music room.
6. Conversion of Walter Sampson auditorium to a high school library.
7. Conversion of the old high school library to a Russian language classroom.
8. Partitioning of two oversize classrooms at Memorial High School into a regular and a smaller classroom for use by upper level foreign language classes.
9. Conversion of Pratt Free School auditorium to two classrooms by Pratt Free School Trustees.

Every available space has been utilized to the extent that teacher specialists have been given desk space in storage rooms and closets. Other than at the Mayflower and West Side Schools there is no health room in any of the buildings. As a consequence, the school nurse must use corridors or other most unsatisfactory locations to carry on her work. The elementary art teacher specialist has her headquarters in what was formerly a storage closet. The speech therapist is located in a former storage closet at West Side School. The elementary vocal music teacher has a desk in the Mayflower School library while the elementary physical education teacher has her desk in the School Street School basement. The secondary school vocal music teacher and the director of our system-wide music program have desks in the music storage room at Henry B. Burkland School. These are some of the inadequacies and difficulties under which our staff members work.

Even more serious, our pupils are assigned to such classrooms as those found on the third floor of Memorial High School and to other facilities deemed inadequate by the School Committee. With our present enrollment we cannot eliminate the use of these locations even with double sessions. We do not have the space in our present buildings to provide a desk and chair for each of our 2,908 pupils at one time. Yet, in spite of this, we hear statements that double sessions are not necessary, that our school buildings can accommodate our pupils.

It is imperative at this time to point out that eight years have passed without positive action on the part of the citizens to solve their school building problems. Not only have these problems become more acute and more difficult to relieve with the passage of time, but they have become more complicated as well. A waiver for Memorial High School and Grade Six classes to operate on a shortened school day until September, 1968, has been obtained from the State Department of Education. This was granted after State Department officials investigated and agreed that no other solution was feasible. How long a year by year waiver of this kind will be approved without a plan for meeting Middleborough's school housing needs is problematical to say nothing of the loss of educational opportunity to pupils which can never be made up to them.

SCHOOL REPORT

Another complication is the new State law requiring public kindergartens. The State Department of Education has directed that all communities establish kindergartens by September, 1973. School systems not having classes at the present time must submit a plan no later than December 1, 1968 for inaugurating such classes on or before the September, 1973 deadline.

Finally a word of warning must be given to those who might wish to believe that the newly authorized regional vocational school will alleviate the need for additional facilities. To believe that such will be the case is to continue to fail to face the problem and to work for a solution to it. Obviously, vocational schools do not reduce the need for elementary and junior high schools. Not quite so obvious but nevertheless just as true, vocational schools do not lessen the need for regular day high school facilities. This has been found to be the case in community after community and has been pointed out to Middleboro citizens several times, the last as found in the report of the Bureau of Vocational Education survey concerning the need for a vocational school in our area. This report states, "At no time should these recommendations be considered as a substitute for needed secondary school construction in the respective city and towns. Pupils attending a regional vocational-technical school from one community come from so many different classes that their leaving the local high school seldom affects as appreciable changes in the various classes as it might in the total enrollment. Hence, this report makes it clear that such a regional vocational-technical school should not be construed as alleviating the local needs for new secondary school construction."

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND PROGRAMS

A review and re-examination of our educational facilities and programs will indicate what progress has been made since 1960 in providing the best possible education for our children.

1. Workshops and curriculum study committees in mathematics, reading, high school English, elementary school physical education, vocal music, elementary school science, language arts, handwriting, elementary school social studies.
2. Inauguration of a Junior High School guidance program.
3. Inauguration of a "humanities" course for academically talented students.
4. High School physics-chemistry laboratory renovated and updated with new equipment and materials.
5. High School biology laboratory renovated and re-equipped.
6. Addition of speech therapy to auxiliary pupil services.
7. Re-organization from traditional self-contained types of elementary classrooms to grouping of pupils for instruction in basic subjects.
8. Establishment of a Superintendent's Advisory Council for strengthening educational practices and programs.

SCHOOL REPORT

9. Pilot programs in the teaching of reading.
10. Review, re-evaluation, and re-organization of the reading program, Grades 1 - 12.
11. Appointment of departmental chairmen for English, social studies, mathematics, and foreign languages.
12. Appointment of supervisor of reading for elementary grades.
13. Remodeling and expansion of Business Education Department and installation of new business machines including key punch for data processing.
14. Acquisition of a mobile classroom or "Reading Travelab" for remedial reading program.
15. Summer reading program for elementary pupils.
16. Summer "Fast Start" program for entering first graders.
17. Pilot study of Greater Cleveland Mathematics program in Grade One.
18. Installation of a language laboratory in Memorial High School.
19. Renovations for guidance offices in Memorial High School.
20. Conversion and equipping a physiology laboratory in Memorial High School.
21. Pilot program with an all-boy class in Grade One.
22. Teacher aid program for Basal Reading and Communications Skills Project.

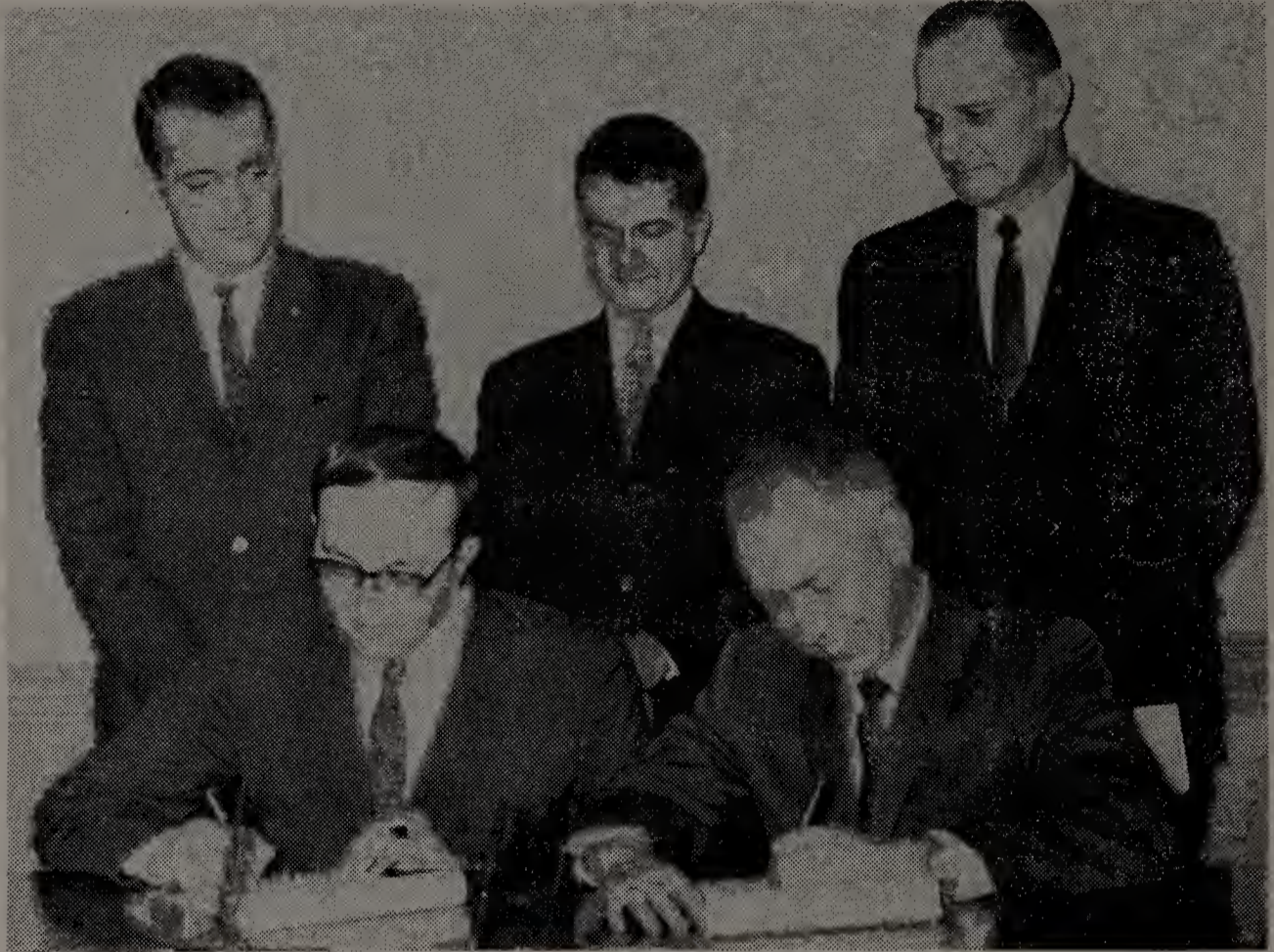
Other innovative activities, perhaps as noteworthy as those mentioned here, have been carried on but are too numerous to list.

SIGNIFICANT EVENTS OF 1967

The Middleborough Public Schools suffered a great loss with the untimely death of Principal Louis J. Rando on Sunday, October 15, 1967. He endeared himself to all who knew him. He was always friendly, genial, and thoughtful of the welfare of others. His service of twenty years was characterized by his faithful devotion to the elementary grade children of Middleboro and by his loyalty to the Town. It was a privilege and an honor to be numbered among his many friends.

For the first time in the history of the local schools a collective bargaining contract between the School Committee and the Middleboro Education Association was mutually agreed upon and signed. The M.E.A. was recognized by the School Committee as the exclusive representative of the professional, clerical, custodial, and cafeteria staffs of the school system. A salary schedule for all employees covered by the contract was established for a three-year period and other matters pertaining to grievances, sick leave, and the like were included. The contract covers a one-year period except for the salary schedule. A

SCHOOL REPORT



SIGNING THE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING CONTRACT

request for negotiations for a new contract has been received from the M.E.A.

A disastrous fire of incendiary origin gutted the Rounseville Building late Monday night, September 4, 1967, ruining the interior and contents. The loss to the Music Department totaled \$22,899.10 while the damage to the building is estimated at \$9,813.69. Insurance claims have been approved and architects are preparing drawings and specifications for repairs. Contracts for replacing music instruments and related equipment have been awarded and sheet music is being replaced gradually.

Through the generosity of the Nemasket Grange high school music classes are meeting in the Grange Hall on North Main Street. Although some time is lost in passing between buildings, we are very fortunate, indeed, to be offered the use of these facilities. With music loaned by churches and other organizations, together with borrowing instruments from the Junior High School, the high school music program is able to continue without serious cut-backs.

An elementary school physical education program was inaugurated in September. This is another "first" for our schools. Mrs. Marjorie

SCHOOL REPORT

Trudel, a certified physical education instructor, began her duties in September. She works on a rotating schedule meeting with every class in Grades I-V every other week. Along with this, she demonstrates various activities and makes suggestions which the regular classroom teacher may use until Mrs. Trudel's next visit. Not only is this program popular but it is very beneficial to our pupils as well.

A most important step forward was taken by the Town on November 27, 1967, when it was voted to join the City of Taunton and five neighboring communities in establishing a regional vocational-technical high school. The Superintendent's efforts in seeking vocational educational opportunities for Middleboro's students date back to 1961 when the Upper Cape Cod District was under consideration. This district was considered too far distant and its course offerings were not compatible with Middleboro's more highly industrialized occupational needs. In 1963, the Superintendent enlisted the efforts of Mr. John P. Morine, State Bureau of Vocational Education, to interest the City of Taunton and adjoining towns to consider regionalization. Following this, the Bureau of Vocational Education under the direction of Mr. Morine conducted a "needs" survey. The survey led to the formation of a District Planning Committee comprised of members from each of the interested communities. Under the capable Chairmanship of Donald K. Atkins of Middleboro, this committee developed an agreement and was successful in having it approved by every community with the exception of Seekonk. Thus our early efforts together with those of our neighbors came to fruition last November.

FEDERAL FUNDS

Federal funds for 1967 have been received or approved as follows:

P.L. 874 (Federally Impacted Areas)	\$15,298.22
N.D.E.A. Title III (Critical Subjects)	
*Language Laboratory	14,506.94
Physiology Laboratory	2,086.76
N.D.E.A. Title V (Guidance Programs)	
Junior High School Program	269.40
Junior and Senior High School Programs	623.00
E.S.E.A. Title I (Educationally Deprived Children)	
Basal Reading and Communications Skills	39,027.00
Fast Start	6,285.00
Basal Reading and Communications Skills Follow-Up Program	6,056.00
E.S.E.A. Title II (School Library Resources)	6,545.94
P.L. 88-210 (Vocational Educational Act of 1963)	
Business Education Project	1,859.00

* The total cost of the language laboratory including renovations to the room as well as all equipment and all instructional materials amounted to \$32,072.08. Of this amount, the Town received \$14,506.94 in Federal funds and \$15,000.00 from the Peirce Trustees. This means that the cost of the language laboratory to the Town amounted to only \$2,565.14.

SCHOOL REPORT

As we look toward the year to come, there is a very real danger that even the present level of quality cannot be maintained. Increased class sizes and reduced program choices will lower the quality of education available to our children.

All citizens must work together to find answers to our problems. If we truly believe in the education of our children, we should seize the opportunity to vote for funds which will improve the quality of our schools.

LAST YEAR, there were 2,908 reasons for doing so. NEXT YEAR, there will be more than 3,000.

* * * * *

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all my fellow workers for their loyal and untiring efforts. I wish, also, to express my appreciation to the School Committee for their support, understanding, and help throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Superintendent of Schools

REPORTS OF PRINCIPALS

Memorial High School

A long, educational step was taken this year at Memorial High School. We speak of the new language laboratory created out of the old Room 24 on the second floor.

Other improvements in effect since last year include: a new room for guidance services — a long felt need — which will afford us renewed certification in guidance by the Massachusetts Department of Education; Room 21 has been improved by the acquisition of new student furniture and equipment through a federally financed program and now serves as a science - math station; also, through the kind generosity of Dr. and Mrs. George L. Parker the school now has an excellent parlor grand piano, presently housed in the library.

HOWEVER, needed and acceptable as these improvements are, our assets are overshadowed, almost obliterated, by our double sessions schedule presently in effect. To wit:

- a. The school day has been reduced for every pupil in length.
- b. The Town's return in instructional costs of teachers has been reduced.

SCHOOL REPORT



LANGUAGE LABORATORY



NEW GUIDANCE OFFICES

SCHOOL REPORT

- c. Subject-matter choices by pupils have been lessened.
- d. The faculty has lost adhesiveness: some teach mornings, some teach afternoons, others teach during portions of both sessions; viz: some teachers can never attend a staff meeting.
- e. Use of the third floor is still essential to meet our burgeoning enrollment.
- f. Pupils who should study most are now finding convenient time to work long hours at jobs.
- g. Extra-curricular opportunities in band, orchestra, choir, chorus, and athletics have been severely curtailed.
- h. There is little or no opportunity for consultation and extra help on an individual basis for students.
- i. Grades six and nine are attending school at a time of day when retention and attention diminish rapidly as the afternoon wears on.
- j. From the point of view of safety, the late, after dark dismissal of our young students is most undesirable.

In short, our educational efforts have become a series of stop-gap measures resulting, in many ways, in unintentional disservice to our youth.

KENNETH L. JOHNSON

Principal, Memorial High School

Henry B. Burkland School

The following is a compilation of the major changes which have occurred in our building this school year:

- a. We have departmentalized the building. The Science and Mathematics Departments are now located in our east wing. The English and Social Studies Departments are now housed in the south wing. All other departments are housed in the west wing.
- b. The Social Studies Department has been doing some team teaching and we are in the process of widening and evaluating its success.
- c. We have been able to schedule fewer classes in the library so that it is utilized as a classroom for only one-half of the school week; and, as a result of the increased E.S.E.A. fund, our volumes on hand have increased. Our students have, therefore, been able to make better use of this facility.
- d. We are doing interdepartmental teaching to the extent that it is feasible. This means that where teachers in one subject area have been better acquainted with certain phases of the

SCHOOL REPORT



WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL

curriculum of another teacher, they have presented it to the students of that teacher.

- e. A ceramic kiln and a turnwheel have been made available to the art department. This will be utilized by the students in art as well as industrial arts.
- f. The student council format is being formulated in such a manner that the council will have a voice in helping regulate areas that directly affect them and come under the direct supervision of the school.

NORMAN G. DONEGAN

Principal, Henry B. Burkland School

Central Elementary School District

Education in the 1960's is in a constant state of challenge. Challengers beset every aspect of the educational system. Books, magazine articles, daily newspapers, and radio broadcasts all contain numerous and pointed criticisms or suggestions concerning the education of our youth. These media present conflicting ideas as to "how," and "what," presentation or system is the panacea for our schools. It thus becomes the task

SCHOOL REPORT

of those professionals working at the various levels in our institutions of learning to evaluate the curriculum, to study the various new proposals, and to decide what changes, if any, are needed to make the curriculum more beneficial to the students. We must not allow the school to short-change its pupils. It must offer the most effective and meaningful program possible. It must provide, at all levels, learning experiences that enable all participants to progress at a rate commensurate with their abilities.

During the past year a complete evaluation was made of our elementary science program. A committee of teachers and principals was organized to meet weekly to accomplish this task. As a result of these meetings, a completely new science curriculum was adopted for our schools. It increases the time allotment for science, upgrades the content, and offers a sequential science program for pupils in Grades 1 - 5. New books were adopted by the School Committee as recommended by the science study group. A workshop on the new science program was recently held for all teachers. It proved to be a great success.

The handwriting program for our pupils was recently updated. Again, a committee of interested school personnel was organized to study and evaluate the handwriting program offered in our schools. Having worked several months considering all aspects in this area, the committee recommended a new system of teaching this important subject. It was adopted and is presently used in our schools.

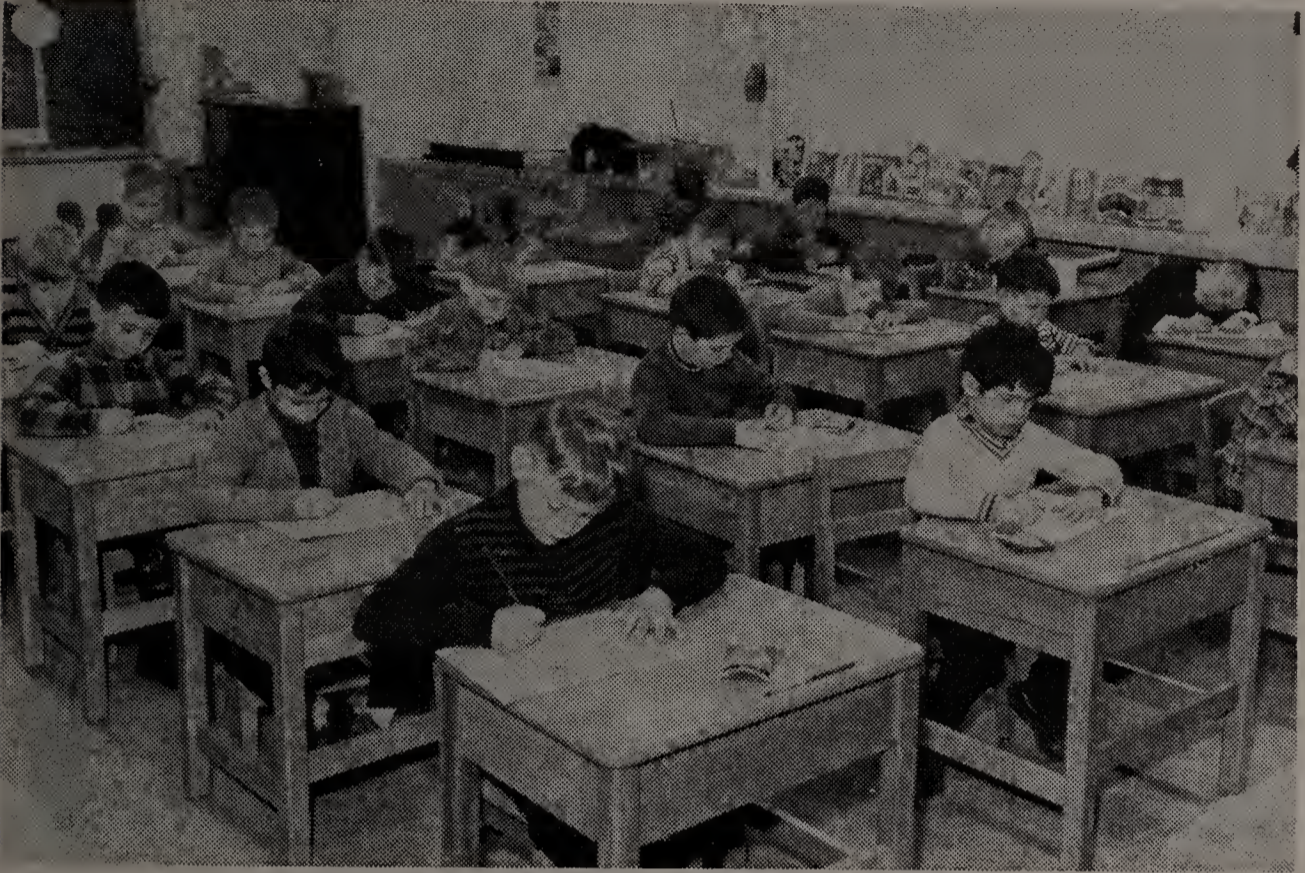
Curriculum development and implementation are important aspects of the total school program. Another vital concern is the actual learning situation in which the curriculum is presented. As has been discussed in previous reports, our schools offer varied types of instructional patterns. An innovation this year at the Union Street School is having one first grade room made up entirely of boys. This idea is based on sound physiological and pedagogical concepts. Authorities have demonstrated that the rate of physical development differs greatly between boys and girls. Girls mature earlier. We know that boys approach the school situation in a much different manner than do girls. So we have organized this class in order to meet the needs of boys and to make the learning situation more effective for them. A careful evaluation of this class will be made so that we can compare the results obtained with those made in traditional mixed classes.

I have discussed very briefly three situations by which our schools are trying to meet the challenges of education in the 1960's. In closing I must observe that the main deterrent to excellence in our schools is the lack of adequate housing, which in turn necessitates too large a class membership to adequately meet the educational needs of our pupils. All positive factors in an educational program can be easily negated by poor housing facilities.

ROBERT W. GROSS

Supervising Principal

SCHOOL REPORT



ALL-BOY EXPERIMENTAL CLASS

Northern Elementary School District

Having assumed the duties and responsibilities of Supervising Principal on December 4, 1967, I would like to begin this Annual Report by paying tribute to the late Louis J. Rando who served as Supervising Principal of the Northern Elementary School District since 1961 and whose professional service to the Town totaled twenty years.

Under his direction this district has effectively and efficiently utilized the staff, buildings and other resources in the best traditions of sound education and with due concern for the interests of the Town.

Sound programs have been initiated and are meeting with substantial success. New programs now underway were carefully structured and competently supervised. Interpersonal relationships, which are so important to achieve desired levels of stability, were established and maintained.

It is obvious to us in the District that Mr. Rando served the Town's most important resource, the children, not simply for the present but with a comprehensive vision of their future needs.

It will be perhaps impossible to surpass in quality the administrative achievements brought about by Mr. Rando during his tenure as Supervising Principal. Nevertheless, the school system and in particular

SCHOOL REPORT



ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION

the interests of this District have a right to continued sound administration and this has been set as our goal.

This past September two new classrooms were ready for occupancy. These are located at Pratt Free School and were constructed with funds provided by the Pratt Free Trustees. As a result, we are housing and educating fifty-six additional pupils this school year.

Building utilization in this district is at a maximum and still school population pressures are increasing, as are enrollments.

Our present enrollment constitutes an increase of nearly thirty-five percent during the past ten years — 1957 - 1967. More than likely this growth rate will continue and very possibly increase. The need for long range planning is obvious and deserves our encouragement and support.

In closing, may I express my deep appreciation to all who have extended their assistance and cooperation during my first few months as Supervising Principal.

ROBERT E. DESROSIERS

Supervising Principal

SCHOOL REPORT

Southern Elementary School District

We have often heard it said that education is not a competitive profession, but a cooperative one. Yet, each teacher strives to exert her best efforts, and each administrator, through meetings, further education, and professional literature pursues a course of educational improvement in his schools. There distinctly is a strong desire for awareness of what is happening in education, and what we should be delving into to achieve further progress.

Every educator has read much, and participated in many discussions concerning the non-graded school. Its proponents speak of the elimination of grade barriers, unnecessary marks, and pupil failures; continuous growth of the individual child is emphasized.

We cannot point with pride and say that we are doing it and that it is a gigantic forward step, educationally. But I can state that this one particular educational innovation has had some direct bearing upon our own attitudes and emphasis.

We may still have our traditional grade organization, but I believe we are more than ever conscious of the individual child, and providing opportunities for progression of learning on the level of which the child is capable. Grouping is practiced extensively in reading in the first four grades, and homogeneous classes formed in the teaching of arithmetic in Grades 4 and 5.



ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION

SCHOOL REPORT

The tendency toward the ultimate — the child as an individual — has been further enhanced by additional services in our organization. We have, in the past, realized the aid and value of the remedial reading teacher, but much direct teaching progress, particularly as new teachers are concerned, is made by the work of our reading supervisor. Too, the reestablishment of a speech therapist is one more factor in providing for confidence and the ardor for learning in the young child.

With school, we think of books, paper, and pencils. A word should be said of the growth in the use of instructional materials. Gradual development and growth now see the use of a multitude of effective teaching aids. Classroom teachers now use the filmstrip machine, tape recorder, overhead projector, as well as the familiar record player with greater familiarity. Concrete teaching objects, devices, charts, duplicating materials, teacher and pupil made materials, all find a greater use in the everyday teaching process. The strong impression made by the kinesthetic and visual approaches is receiving a wide acceptance in the field of education.

It has been said that not all change is good; not all change is bad. With a "let's see" approach, we can evaluate the new intelligently. We must recognize that change is natural. As we make our changes we must realize that most fundamental change is a gradual steady growth. We should try to develop the concept that change is not a threat or repudiation of oneself, but a positive growth and deepened insight into what we already know.

EDWARD W. SAWICKI

Supervising Principal

Elementary Practical Arts Classes — Mayflower School

The Practical Arts division of the school system in Middleboro has a multi-functional program.

There are three classes in the town. The primary and intermediate classes are located in the Mayflower School while the Junior High Practical Arts class is situated in the H. B. Burkland Junior High School.

Each class is centered primarily around the individual needs of its students. A child's curriculum is based solely on his achievement in each particular class subject. Often a child is far superior in one area of study. Whenever a child is considered able to cope with any subject in a regular class, he is given this opportunity. Here, his academic achievement and social adjustment are studied carefully and he competes with normal children in this one area. Several Students in the intermediate and Junior High classes are presently integrated in one or two subjects in the regular class.

Some children stay only a relatively short time in the Practical Arts Program, then they are able to successfully return to the normal classroom.

SCHOOL REPORT

The Practical Arts program offers to all of its children an opportunity to find success in their work, and acceptance as contributing class members, with individual help available in all subject matter.

Teachers: Ruth N. Pfister, E.P.A. I

Caro Wood, E.P.A. II

MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

TABLE A

Total Enrollment - December 31, 1967

	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduates	—	—	—
Seniors	89	56	145
Juniors	98	102	200
Sophomores	110	98	208
Freshmen	117	108	225
	414	364	778

TABLE B

Class	Number in Class	Number going to College	Number going to Junior College	Number in other schools	Total continuing study	Per Cent
1963	124	31	5	30	66	53.2
1964	154	39	8	40	87	56.4
1965	168	47	9	40	96	57.1
1966	161	39	12	24	75	46.5
1967	151	38	8	27	73	48.4

CLASS OF 1967

June Dawn Abramson
 William Craig Allison
 Kenneth Walter Baker
 Bruce Grant Baptiste
 Bernard John Barboza
 Steven Everett Barnicoat

*SHEILA GRAHAME
 BATCHELDER

Anthony Belmont
 Kenneth Wayne Benson

*BRUCE ERNEST BIGELOW
 Thomas George Bolia
 James Allen Booker, Jr.
 Nancy Amelia Borsari
 James Edward Brackett
 Linda Jan Broadbent
 James Richard Browne
 Dorothy Ann Bump
 *ELLEN LOUISE BURNHAM
 *EVELYN RUTH CARVER

SCHOOL REPORT

Sandra Elaine Caswell	Richmond Alan Matthews
Michelle Chartier	William Henderson McCarrick
Donna Margaret Cleaves	Susan Elizabeth McDonald
Audrey May Cleverly	Carl Joseph Mecke
Mary Eleanor Combra	Janice Ann Meleo
*JUDITH ANN CURLEY	*JAMES JOSEPH MICHAEL
Mary Anne Day	June Theresa Michael
Donna Lee Deane	Kathleen Marie Minkle
June Dorr	Charles Joseph Monte, Jr.
Richard Conrad Ducasse	Lawrence Roger Moquin
Charles Edward Duffany, Jr.	William John Morrison
*KATHLEEN LILLIAN DUGGAN	Michael Henry Mott
Maeve Deborah Elkin	John Nahum Mullen
Donald Henry Farley	Rosetta Oblachinsky
*JANET FARLEY	Carol Marie O'Brien
	Patrick Joseph O'Brien
Wayne Farley	Thomas Joseph Pena
Kathleen Shirly Farmer	Ronald James Phillips
Nancy Agnes Fetherston	Mary Jane Pierce
Charlene Ann Fitting	Felicia Pieretti
Susan Martha Flood	Eleanor Margaret Pittsley
Arthur Michael Gallagher, Jr.	John William Powers
Kathleen Ellen Gallagher	*STEPHENIE JEAN PRESCOTT
Lewis Randolph Gammons	Donald Allen Quagan
Henry Winsor Gates	David George Rebell
James Alan Gero	Robert James Rebell
Douglas Mitchell Gerrior	Beverly Sewell Reimels
Paul Marvin Gerrior	Joan Marie Remedis
Kathleen Louise Gillis	Wayne Norman Richard
Kathleen Ann Gomes	*JOHN PEARSON ROBBINS
Stephen David Graham	*RICHARD FRANCIS ROBIDOUX
Linda Diane Granfield	*SUZANNE MAY RUDOLPH
Mary Theresa Gross	Patricia Ann Salley
Michael Guimares	Wayne Edward Sanborn
*MARY ANN HANNON	Ann Sarkes
Sandra Carol Hebert	*GERARD SAVARD
Donna Ann Hittle	Susan Savard
James Bruce Hocking	Kathleen Marie Scanlon
Helen Olah Holden	Ruth Elaine Shanks
Michael Holick	James Elmer Shaw
Cheryl Ann Howard	Mark Randolph Shaw
*MARTHA JEAN HOWARD	Candy Shurtleff
Mary Elizabeth Howard	*CHERYL ANN SILVIA
Guy Leston Hudson, III	Charles John Simas
*LILLIAN BROWNE HUNT	‡LINDA JEAN SINNOTT
Robert Francis Ingargiola	Rose-Mary Leah Smith
*KEVIN NEIL JAGLA	Thomas Michael Smith
*JANET LEE JEFFERY	William Mark Smith
*DOROTHY ANN JURGENS	Douglas Edwin Soule
Donna Lou Kaiser	Carolyn Olivia Souza
Gary Eugene Keedwell	Charlene Roberta Squires
Kevin John Keough	John Morris Sukus
†CHERYL KRISTINE KORPINEN	Stephanie Ann Sullivan
Patrice Landry	Vincent Jerome Sykes
Michael John Lemmo	William Charles James Tait
Benedict John Mackiewicz, Jr.	Kathleen Louise Teceno

SCHOOL REPORT

Douglas Paton Thomas
 Jeffrey Wayne Thomas
 Robert Dana Thomas
 Roger Sutherland Thomas
 Edward Francis Thompson
 Kathleen Louise Tripp
 Michael Charles Tripp
 Richard Levis Turner
 Melodie Ann Vaughn
 Sheila Esther Vaughn
 Kenneth Allen Wade
 Joseph Hopkins Walker
 Sally Eva Warren
 Cheryl Anne Washburn

Ray Barttlett Waterman, Jr.
 Cynthia Jean Weston
 Barry Wayne Wilbur
 Wayne Lawrence Wilcox
 Faye Ruth Williams
 Rebecca Helen Williams
 Barbara Ann Zion

‡ Valedictorian

† Salutatorian

* Graduating with Honors

FOLLOW-UP STUDY OF MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

CLASS OF 1967 — GRADUATES 151

	Boys	Girls	Total	%
Degree Granting Colleges	21	17	38	25.2
Junior Colleges	4	4	8	5.3
Other Schools				
Professional and Technical	8	10	18	11.9
Secretarial and Business	1	4	5	3.3
Nurse Training	0	4	4	2.7
	34	39	73	48.4
Regularly Employed				
Clerical	0	13	13	
Industrial	13	8	21	
Stores—Sales—Supply	4	2	6	
Construction	2	0	2	
Restaurant	1	2	3	
Garage	1	0	1	
Hospital and Nursing Homes	2	5	7	
Farm	1	0	1	
	24	30	54	35.8
Armed Services	17	0	17	11.3
Married	0	6	6	4.0
At Home	0	1	1	.5
Totals	75	76	151	100.0

SCHOOL REPORT

Schools Entered by Graduates of Class of 1967

Colleges	Boys	Girls	Total
Bentley College	1		
Boston College	1		
Bridgewater State College	1	9	
Bryant College	2		
Colby College	1		
Delaware College of Science and Agriculture	1		
Fitchburg State College	1		
Framingham State College		1	
Ithaca College	1		
Keene State College		1	
Northeastern University	1		
Norwich University	1		
Rhode Island College of Design		1	
Ricker College	1		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1		
Southeastern Mass. Technological Institute	1	1	
Springfield College	1		
Stonehill College		1	
University of Indiana	1		
University of Massachusetts	5	3	
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>
	21	17	38
Junior Colleges			
Aquinas Junior College		1	
Cape Cod Community College		1	
Massasoit Community College	4		
Mount Ida Junior College		1	
Vermont Junior College		1	
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>
	4	4	8
Other Schools			
Bay State Academy		1	
Bryant and Stratton College	1	1	
Burdett College		1	
LeBaron Beauty Academy		3	
Massachusetts Barber School	3		
Moody Bible School	1	1	
Museum School of Art	1		
Newbury School of Business		2	
Northeastern Dental School		1	
Northeastern School of Art		1	
Perry Normal School		2	
School of Practical Art		1	
St. Ann's Hospital School of Nursing		1	
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing		1	
Taunton Vocational School of Nursing		1	
Union Hospital School of Nursing		1	
Wentworth Institute	3		
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>
	9	18	27

SCHOOL REPORT

Adult Evening School

The following is a summary of enrollment, with instructors, of our Adult Evening School program, Memorial High School, for the school year 1967-1968:

Subject	Enrollment	Instructor
Algebra I	6	Mrs. Carolyn McGunagle 158 Main Street Lakeville, Mass.
Sewing, Beginnnng	18	Mrs. Gladys Stevens 557 Thompson Street Halifax, Mass.
Sewing, Intermediate	13	Mrs. Gladys Stevens 557 Thompson Street Halifax, Mass.
Typewriting	18	Mrs. Dorothy F. Thayer 1009 Center Street Middleboro, Mass.
Bookkeeping	14	Mrs. Dorothy F. Thayer 1009 Center Street Middleboro, Mass.
Knitting	32	Mrs. Gertrude White Cross Street Lakeville, Mass.
Adult Chorus	20	Mr. Richard G. Brooks 75 School Street Ext. Middleboro, Mass.
Art, Elementary	14	Mr. August P. Silva 612 Monponsett Street Monponsett, Mass.
Art, Intermediate	11	Mr. August P. Silva 612 Monponsett Street Monponsett, Mass.
Flower Arrangement		Mrs. Jean Shedrick R.F.D. #3 Taunton St. Lakeville, Mass.
Physical Fitness for Women	32	Mrs. Loretta J. Bruffee Clay Street Middleboro, Mass.
Woodworking	15	Mr. Robert Welch 75 North Street Middleboro, Mass.
Community Band	19	Mr. Richard E. Nelson 85 Highland Avenue East Bridgewater, Mass.
Spanish I	16	Mr. Henry E. Morris 9 Homestead Road Middleboro, Mass.
Upholstering I	15	Mr. John J. Fay 751 Center Street Middleboro, Mass.

253

JOSEPH L. KING, Director
Adult Evening School

SCHOOL REPORT

Statistical Report

MIDDLEBORO SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., School Nurse

Vision tests	2,904
Vision tests failed	262
Vision under care	205
Hearing tests	2,904
Hearing tests failed	44
Hearing under care	20
Physical examinations	1,167
Pupils registered for first grade	295

IMMUNIZATION CLINICS

Diphtheria and Tetanus

2/ 9/67	64 school children	Dr. Beuthner	Town Hall
3/ 8/67	56 school children	Dr. Bonnar	Town Hall
4/12/67	58 school children	Dr. Silliker	Town Hall
5/11/67	148 school children	Dr. Silliker	Memorial High School

Heaf Tests

School children tested for T.B.	899
School personnel	26
Positive reactors	25
Negative X-Rays	25

DIVISION OF SCHOOL CAFETERIAS

Organization

Marion T. Tremml, Supervisor of Accounts

Memorial High School (January - June)

Mrs. Bertha Dunham, Head Cook
Mrs. Annette Adamiec, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Edythe M. Dunlea, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Margaret Quindley, Part Time Assistant

H. B. Burkland School

Mrs. Beatrice M. Belmont, Head Cook
Mrs. Edythe M. Dunlea, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Concetta Pennington, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Margaret Quindley, Part Time Assistant

Mayflower Consolidated

Mrs. Jeanne Roberts, Head Cook, Mayflower School
Miss Joanne Cabral, Assistant Cook

SCHOOL REPORT

Mrs. Mary Michael, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Ruth Guyan, Part Time Assistant
 Mrs. Minnie V. Wills, Assistant Cook, Union Street School
 Mrs. Geneva Michael, Part Time Assistant
 Mrs. Margaret Falconeiri, Part Time Assistant
 Mrs. Harriet Waite, Assistant Cook, School Street School
 Substitute, Part Time Assistant

West Side School

Mrs. Vera Hosley, Head Cook
 Mrs. Mary G. King, Part Time Assistant

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Opening Cash Balance January 1, 1967	\$12,726.78	
Sales	71,814.75	
U. S. Dept. Agriculture Claims Received	28,747.77	
		\$113,289.30
Expended for Food	61,883.45	
Expended for Equipment	737.22	
Expended for Labor	34,265.19	
Expended for Other	4,006.17	
		100,892.03
Closing Cash Balance, December 31, 1967		12,397.27
Add: 1967 Claims Not Yet Received		5,218.28
		17,615.55
Less: 1966 Claims Received in 1967		3,070.96
		\$ 14,544.59

In addition to the above financial breakdown, the Office of School Lunch Programs, acting as agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, supplied the Lunch and Milk Program with commodities, the wholesale value of which was \$21,420.10.

Summary of Lunches Served

Memorial High School (January - June)	61,528	
Henry B. Burkland School	72,485	
Mayflower Consolidated	105,599	
West Side School	26,168	
		265,780

Summary of Noon Milk Program

Memorial High School (January - June)	7,861	
Henry B. Burkland School	11,745	
Mayflower Consolidated	19,488	
West Side School	4,615	
		43,709

SCHOOL REPORT

Summary of Special Milk Program

Memorial High School (September - December)	18,320
In-town Schools	108,585
South Middleboro District	14,574
North Middleboro District	16,909
	<hr/>
	158,388

464,827 bottles of milk purchased during 1967 ($\frac{1}{2}$ pints)

SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES IN 1967

Teacher Appointments:

Judith E. Ashley, Grade I, West Side School
Donna D. Bernard, French I, Memorial High School
Warren E. Berubé, Social Studies, Henry B. Burkland School
Alvin E. Boyer, Grade IV, School Street School
Hilda J. Buck, Home Economics, Memorial High School
Lois W. Buck, Department Head, Mathematics, Memorial High School
Regina J. Calvey, Art Specialist for Elementary Grades
Virginia Childs, Grade IV, West Side School, Temporary
Jane C. Clancy, English, Henry B. Burkland School
Carolyn L. Clark, Mathematics, Memorial High School
Edward T. Deane, Jr., Social Studies, Henry B. Burkland School
Robert E. Desrosiers, Principal, Northern Elementary District
Paul J. Dunphy, Jr., English, Henry B. Burkland School
Phyllis A. Dupee, Department Head, Science, Memorial High School
Eleanor M. Dupuis, Unassigned (to begin September, 1968)
Dorothea M. Elkin, Music, Henry B. Burkland School
Sara J. Firth, Speech Therapist for Elementary Grades
David B. Foye, Science, Henry B. Burkland School
A. Chester Gushee, Grade VI, Memorial High School
Gloria M. Halliwill, Grade III, Union Street School
Margaret M. Higgins, Grade IV, So. Middleboro School
Florence D. Holmquist, Grade V, Pratt Free School
Joseph L. King, Director of Evening School
John P. Ladouceur, English, Henry B. Burkland School
James H. Lamb, Grade VI, Memorial High School
Jo-Anne M. MacAllister, Grade IX, General Science and Physical Education, Memorial High School
Delina M. Majuri, Grade IV, Mayflower School
Diana E. Melody, Grade V, Mayflower School
William A. Mueller, Jr., Mathematics, Memorial High School
Robert B. Muir, Mathematics, Henry B. Burkland School
Karen M. Piccolo, Grade III, West Side School
Beverly L. Plew, Grade IV, West Side School
Carol A. Rowell, Grade II, Mayflower School
Raymond J. Seamans, Grade VI, Memorial High School
Gil M. Silva, Physical Education and Science, Henry B. Burkland School

SCHOOL REPORT

Helen Smarsh, Grade VI, Memorial High School
Alison V. Solomon, English, Henry B. Burkland School
John E. Sullivan, Department Head, Foreign Language
Marjorie M. Trudel, Physical Education for Elementary Grades
Marion T. Whipple, Department Head, Social Studies, Memorial High School

Coaching Assignments:

Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Head Football Coach, J.V. and Freshman Baseball Coach, Memorial High School
Edward W. Boyle, Head Baseball Coach and Jr. Varsity Football Coach, Memorial High School
Harvey Brooks, Jr., Tennis Coach, Assistant Freshman Football Coach, Memorial High School
Robert W. Brown, Head Basketball Coach and Assistant Football Coach, Memorial High School
Joseph M. Callahan, Freshman Basketball Coach and Freshman Football Coach, Memorial High School
E. Fen Carpenter, Girls' Sports, Henry B. Burkland School
Francis C. Carullo, Jr. Varsity Basketball Coach, Memorial High School
Jon M. Majuri, Cross Country Coach, Track Coach, and Winter Track Coach, Memorial High School
Mary A. Record, Girls' Varsity Sports, Memorial High School
Gil M. Silva, Jr., Boys' Sports, Varsity Basketball Coach, Henry B. Burkland School for 1968 season

SUMMER PROGRAMS

Basal Reading and Communication Skills

Robert W. Gross, Director
James F. Ansell, Teacher
Harriet B. Blanchard, Teacher
Wilrene F. Card, Teacher
Frieda H. Churchill, Guidance Counselor
Rochelle DeCaro, Teacher
Dominick DeLeo, Teacher
Helen F. Hoye, Teacher
Rita C. Masi, Teacher
Eleanor E. Sweeney, Teacher
Mary Sweeney, Teacher
Roselle Tharion, Psychologist - Social Worker
Margery P. Washburn, Teacher
Myrtle W. Winslow, Teacher
Caro A. Wood, Teacher
Patricia Bessette, Clerk
Brian Candee, Custodian
Joanne N. Cabral, Parent Aide
Thalia Soule, Teacher Aide
Minnie V. Wills, Parent-Aide

Fast Start Program

Alice R. Begley, Director
Mildred S. Badger, Teacher
Anne V. Boucher, Teacher
Raye F. Guidaboni, Teacher

SCHOOL REPORT

Eleanor O'Toole, Nurse
Roselle Tharion, Psychologist - Social Worker
Elizabeth A. Williams, Teacher
Rita M. Candee, Clerk
Roberta Ferraguto, Parent-Aide
Helen Malenfant, Parent-Aide
Richard Kessler, Custodian

Other Personnel Appointments:

Lester W. Briggs, Custodian, Memorial High School and Henry B. Burkland School
Rita M. Candee, full-time clerk-secretary, Central Elementary District
Margaret Falconeiri, part-time cafeteria worker, Union Street School
Susan M. Flood, full-time clerk-typist, Henry B. Burkland School
Raymond P. Kirby, Assistant Custodian, Memorial High School
Michele M. Lemmo, Assistant Secretary to the Superintendent of Schools
Sherrard F. MacDonald, full-time assistant clerk-secretary, Memorial High School
David L. Perry, Custodian, unassigned
Margaret Quindley, part-time assistant cook, Henry B. Burkland School
Thalia F. Soule, Teacher Aide, Basal Reading and Communication Skills Program
Philip B. Washburn, Head Custodian, Memorial High School (to begin January, 1968)

Teacher Reassignments and Transfers:

Barbara A. Bates, half-time Mayflower School to full-time Grade I at West Side School
Joseph M. Callahan, Physical Education and Science, Henry B. Burkland School to Physical Education, Grade IX, Memorial High School
Rochelle DeCaro, Grade IV, Mayflower School to English, Henry B. Burkland School
Jean P. Ford, half-time to full-time Grade I, Mayflower School
Joseph L. King, part-time Assistant Principal to full-time Assistant Principal, Memorial High School
Edward R. Silvia, Grade VII, Henry B. Burkland School to Grade VI, Memorial High School
David Westgate, Grade VI, to Grade V, Pratt Free School
Norma D. Woodburn, part-time to full-time, Memorial High School

Other Personnel Transfers

Elliott Nelson, Custodian, Henry B. Burkland School to Memorial High School
Elliott Nelson, Memorial High School to head custodian, Mayflower School

Teacher Withdrawals

Elizabeth A. Carbonara, Music, Henry B. Burkland School, June, 1967
Carolyn L. Clark, Mathematics, Memorial High School, June, 1967

SCHOOL REPORT

Sandi B. Cornez, Grade I, West Side School, June, 1967
Grace Cutter, Grade V, West Side School, June, 1967
Patricia E. Devlin, Elementary Art Specialist, June, 1967
Beverly A. Doll, English, Henry B. Burkland School, June, 1967
Frederick E. Doll, Science, Henry B. Burkland School, June, 1967
Paul J. Dunphy, Jr., English, Henry B. Burkland School, June, 1967
Louise Ferrari, Grade IV, West Side School, March 31, 1967
M. Christiana Gates, Homemaking Teacher, Memorial High School,
January 31, 1967
Robert E. Graham, Grade VI, Henry B. Burkland School, May 19,
1967
Veronica L. Hawkins, Grade IV, South Middleboro School, June,
1967
Marion E. Holland, English, Henry B. Burkland School, June, 1967
Kenneth L. Johnson, Director of Evening School, September, 1967
Meredith L. Jones, English, Henry B. Burkland School, June, 1967
Edna M. Legan, Grade VI, June, 1967
Marjorie Levesque, Grade II, West Side School, June, 1967
Wyman H. Lord, Mathematics, Memorial High School, March 1, 1967
Ann F. Meyer, Grade V, Mayflower School, June, 1967
Ann B. Poretsky, Grade II, Mayflower School, June, 1967
Roberta R. Rice, Grade IV, School Street School, June, 1967
John H. Stidham, Grade VI, Henry B. Burkland School, June, 1967
Eleanor E. Sweeney, Grade III, Union Street School, September 1,
1967
Rose A. Sweeney, English, Henry B. Burkland School, February 17,
1967
Daniel P. Thomas, Reading and Geography, Henry B. Burkland
School, June, 1967

Leave of Absence

Denise Chamberlain, teacher, Grade VI, Maternity Leave of Ab-
sence, September 1, 1967 - June, 1968
Beatrice M. Belmont, Head Cook, Henry B. Burkland School, Mater-
nity Leave of Absence, November 24, 1967 - 3 months.

Other Personnel Withdrawals

Constance A. Benson, part-time clerk, Henry B. Burkland School,
January 3, 1967
Pearl F. Blanchard, Secretary, Central Elem. District, June, 1967
Lester W. Briggs, Custodian, Memorial High School and Henry B.
Burkland School, December 21, 1967
A. Edmund DeLory, Assistant Custodian, Memorial High School,
March 3, 1967
Norman L. Flood, Memorial High School, November 1, 1967
Janet M. Lewis, Assistant Secretary, Superintendent's Office, Oct-
ober 6, 1967
Ruth MacDonald, Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School, Oct-
ober 2, 1967
Gail Remedis, Assistant Secretary, Henry B. Burkland School,
January 6, 1967
Arthur St. James, Custodian, Mayflower School, July 26, 1967
Russell T. Seaver, part-time custodian, Union Street School, March
24, 1967
Mary Terwilliger, Assistant Cook, School Street School, December
1, 1967

SCHOOL REPORT

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1967

	5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1967		
(a) In the registration of minors (ages as of October 1, 1967): The registration of minors should include all persons of the specified ages who reside in the town (city) whether they attend school or not. Pupils attending private schools should be recorded in the town where such pupils have their residence.		
Boys:	338	1,194
Girls:	298	1,068
Totals:	<u>636</u>	<u>2,262</u>
(b) Distribution of the above minors, Oct. 1, 1967:		
In public school membership	334	2,194
In continuation school membership	0	0
In vocational school membership	0	10
In private school membership	0	49
In State and County institutions and schools for defectives and delinquents	0	6
Not enrolled in any day school	302	3
Totals:	<u>636</u>	<u>2,262</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1967

Receipts

State Aid for Public Schools, G.L., Chap. 70	\$235,474.85
State Aid for School Transportation, G.L., Chap. 71, S.7A	39,630.24
Reimbursement for Special Education Programs	16,207.29
Reimbursement for Vocational Transportation	2,034.28
Nat'l Defense Educ. Act, P.L. 85-864, Title III and Title V	2,896.40
Evening School	3,005.00
Lunch and Milk Program	100,562.52
Athletics	6,394.86
Rental of School Facilities	550.00
Miscellaneous	451.85
P.L.-85-874	12,720.00
P.L.-89-10, Basal Reading and Communication Skills	39,027.00
P.L.-89-10, "Fast Start" Project	6,285.00
P.L.-88-210, Business Education Project	1,859.00
P.L.-89-10, Title I	6,056.00
Rounseville School Fire Loss	27,260.66

SCHOOL REPORT

	\$500,414.95
Disbursements	
Administration:	
Salaries	\$ 33,237.51
Expenses and Supplies of School Committee and Superintendent's Office	1,899.97
Instruction:	
Salaries	991,918.05
Textbook Program	10,950.73
Expenses and Supplies	17,370.56
Other School Services:	
Salaries of Physician, Nurse, Attendance Officer and Clerk	8,822.84
Expenses and Supplies of Health Services and Attendance Officer	212.00
Transportation	71,515.37
Vocational Transportation	4,633.25
Athletics, Battis Field and Other Fields	8,283.60
Student Body Activities - Music	1,152.42
Operation and Maintenance of School Plant:	
Salaries	50,679.17
Expenses and Supplies for Custodial Services and Utilities	24,410.80
Heating Buildings	20,129.32
Expenses and Supplies for Maintenance of Grounds, Buildings and Equipment	17,409.16
Repairs (Town Manager)	7,700.00
Fixed Charges:	
Insurance Program	368.60
Acquisition of Fixed Assets:	
Improvement of Buildings, Replacement of Equipment and Acquisition of Equipment	14,296.93
Language Laboratory	26,458.55
Programs with Other Districts:	
Tuition	966.00
Vocational Tuition	9,821.92
Federal Funds and Revolving Accounts:	
P.L.-85-874	17,140.37
NDEA (Title III, Title V)	3,489.70
P.L.-88-210 Business Education Project #65-0122	727.94
P.L.-88-210 Business Education Project #66-118	1,836.60
P.L.-89-10 Basal Reading and Communication Skills Project #7-182-187	37,836.15
P.L.-89-10 Fast Start Project #7-182-291	6,254.88
Athletics 17	6,546.03
Evening School	2,009.99
Lunch and Milk Program	100,892.03
Rounseville School Fire Loss	673.67
	\$1,499,644.11

SCHOOL REPORT

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1967

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	EPA	JPA	Post Graduates	No. of Pupils Enrolled	Yearly Per Cent of Attendance	Non-Resident Pupils Enrolled	No. of Teachers
Memorial High									220	215	156	157		0	748	94.32	0	42	
H. B. Burkland								231					14		715	95.24	4	30	
Mayflower	29	47	28	61	120	251	219					29			314	94.58	1	14	
Rock	28	28													56	93.39	0	2	
So. Middleboro			30	27											57	95.94	1	2	
Union Street	154	93	55												302	93.59	4	13	
School Street			85	86	64										235	95.43	0	8	
West Side	30	49	28	59	52										218	94.57	0	9	
Flora M. Clark	25	21													46	94.25	0	2	
Plymouth Street	27														27	94.14	0	1	
Pleasant Street		27													27	94.02	0	1	
Pratt Free			27	26											53	94.66	0	2	
Special Subject Teachers																			5
Totals - 1967	293	265	253	259	236	251	219	231	220	215	156	157	29	14	2798	94.51	10	131	
Totals - 1966	291	248	302	226	251	225	229	216	236	195	171	164	24	22	2801	94.40	3	126	

SCHOOL REPORT

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Middleborough, Massachusetts

December 31, 1967 School Directory

Year Ten- App. ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1959 *	Stanley Kruszyna	B.S., Ed.M.	Superintendent of Schools	61 Sproat Street
1966	George W. Gange, Jr.	B.S.B.A.	Business Assistant	Warwick, Rhode Island
1942	Constance M. Souza		Secretary to the Superintendent	32 South Main Street
1967	Michele M. Lemmo		Assistant Secretary to the Superintendent	14 Lane Street
1963	Dorothy L. Yarsites		Part-time Secretary to the Superintendent	76 School Street
1962	Marion T. Tremml		Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	3 Bloomfield Avenue
1952	Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1958	Mary H. Edgerly	R.N.	School Nurse	91 North Street
1949	William L. Enos		Maintenance of Buildings	Highland Street
1962	Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock Street
1956 *	Harriet B. Blanchard	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Reading Supervisor, Elementary Grades	Bridgewater
1958 *	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus.M.	Director of Music, Instrumental Music	E. Bridgewater
1966	Eunice M. Sherman		Vocal Music, Grades I - V	Lakeville
1962	Wilrene F. Card	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Remedial Reading	13 West Grove Street
1967	Regina J. Calvey	B.S.	Elementary Art	Taunton
1967	Sara J. Firth	B.A.	Speech Therapist	Milton
1967	Marjorie M. Trudel	Diploma	Physical Education for Elementary Grades	New Bedford
Memorial High School				
1964 *	Kenneth L. Johnson	A.B., M. Ed., C.A.G.S.	Principal	48 School Street
1953 *	Joseph L. King	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	1281 Wareham Street
1952 *	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Director of Athletics, Social Studies	24 Rock Street
1928 *	Walter G. Hicks	B.S.Ed.	Head, Business Education Department, Business Education	Lakeville
1937 *	Alfred E. Farley	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Dean of Boys	5 Mitchell Street
1947 *	Helen A. Pardey	A.B., M.A.	Guidance, Dean of Girls	99 Pearl St.

SCHOOL REPORT

1933	*	Henry E. Battis	B.S.	Industrial Arts	66 School Street
1944	*	Dorothy L. Wetherell	A.B., M.A.	Head, English Department, English Business Education	Mansfield 50 Fairview Street
1946	*	Esther L. Moore	Diploma	English	4 Maple Avenue
1947	*	Mary Anacki	B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Mathematics, Driver Education	13 West Grove Street Miller Street
1948	*	Harold E. Card	B.S., M.Ed.	Social Studies	Brockton
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Mathematics, Business Education	62 Pearl Street
1957	*	Joseph S. Antone, Jr.	A.B.	Head, Mathematics Department, Mathematics	
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head, Social Studies Department, Social Studies	
1957	*	Marion T. Whipple	B.A., M.Ed.		
1958	*	Elizabeth M. Roht	B.S., M.A.	French	6 Howland Court
1958	*	Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M.Ed.	Head, Science Department, Science	19 Pearl Street
1958	*	Robert G. Brown	B.S.	Physical Education, Social Studies	25 North St. Lakeville
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., B.F.A., M.Ed., M.A.	Russian, Jr. High Russian, Head, Foreign Language Department	Taunton
1960	*	Norma D. Woodburn	A.B.	Science	Pleasant Street
1961	*	Mary A. Record	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Science	No. Carver
1961	*	Eileen V. Dowd	A.B.	Art	153 No. Main St. Bridgewater
1961	*	Allen W. Mann	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Science	Stoughton
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	Lakeville
1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Technical Drawing	Brockton
1964	*	Edward W. Boyle	B.S.B.A.	Business Education	Quincy
1964	*	Francis C. Carullo	A.B., M.Ed.	English, Developmental Reading	Bridgewater
1964	*	Eleanor A. Hammond	A.B., A.M.	Latin, Social Studies	75 School St. Hanover
1965	*	Richard G. Brooks	B.S.	Vocal Music, Part-time Librarian	Brockton
1965	*	Eugene W. McAfee	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies, Science	Bridgewater
1965	*	Byron W. Morgan	B.A.	English, Public Speaking	716 Wareham Street Marion
1965	*	Kenneth J. Warchol	B.S.	English, Public Speaking	
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English	
1966	*	Barbara A. Bennett	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies, Mathematics	Mattapan
1966	*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A.	English	Brockton
1966	*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	Social Studies, Mathematics	
1966	*	Pauline Johnson	B.S.	Mathematics, Science	New Bedford
1966	*	Norman L. MacDonald	B.S., Ed.M.	Social Studies	108 South Main Street
1966	*	Carolyn L. McGunagle	B.S.	Mathematics	Lakeville

SCHOOL REPORT

1966	Gail E. Twomey	B.A.	English, Developmental Reading	197 East Grove Street
1967	Donna D. Bernard	B.A.	French	Brockton
1967	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River Street
1967	Jo-Anne M. MacAllister	B.A.	Physical Education, Science	Randolph
1967	William A. Mueller, Jr.	B.S.	Mathematics	Brockton
1931	Bessie M. Veazie		Secretary to the Principal	41 Smith Street
1945	Elizabeth F. Kraus		Assistant Secretary to the Principal	260 No. Main Street
1967	Sherrard F. MacDonald		Assistant Clerk-Secretary	108 So. Main Street
	Substitute		Head Custodian	
1967	Raymond P. Kirby		Custodian	11 Wareham Street
	Substitute		Custodian - part-time	

Teachers of Grade Six — Memorial High School

1957	Florence G. Caldera	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	35 Sachem Street
1960	Dominick DeLeo	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	Raynham
1966	Rosella M. Bucknall	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade VI	Wareham
1966	Edward R. Silvia	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade VI	Bridgewater
1967	A. Chester Gushee	A.B.	Grade VI	Lakeville
1967	James H. Lamb	B.S.	Grade VI	Taunton
1967	Raymond J. Seamans	B.S.	Grade VI	North Carver
1967	Helen Smarsh	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	4 Starrett Avenue

Henry B. Burkland School

1966	Norman G. Donegan	B.S., M.Ed., C.A.E.S.	Principal	78 Everett Street
1956	Harry I. Pickering	B.S.Ed.	Assistant Principal, Science	89 Peirce Street
1942	Frieda H. Churchill	Diploma	Guidance	Lakeville
1946	George Borges	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Mathematics	Dighton
1946	E. Fen Carpenter	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Physical Education, Science	North Falmouth
1959	Carolyn A. Holmes	B.S.Ed.	Art	Bridgewater
1960	Karyl A. Swift	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	Plympton Street
1961	Rochelle M. DeCaro	B.S.Ed.	English	1173 Center Street
1961	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Mathematics	327 Wareham Street
1964	Robert S. Welch		Industrial Arts	75 North Street
1965	Richard G. Brooks	B.S.	Vocal Music, Orchestra, Part-time	75 School Street

SCHOOL REPORT

1965	Patricia A. Dennehy	B.S.Ed.	English, Reading, Library	Raynham
1965	Phillip L. Rouvales	A.B.	Geography, History	Plympton
1966	James F. Ansell	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Junior Practical Arts	Plympton
1966	Patricia A. Leaden	B.S.Ed.	Geography, History, Guidance	Duxbury
1967	Warren E. Berubé	B.A., M.A.	History, English	Brockton
1967	Jane C. Clancy	B.A.	English	North Attleboro
1967	Edward T. Deane, Jr.	B.S.	Geography, Reading	Bridgewater
1967	Dorothea M. Elkin		Music	60 Marion Rd.
1967	David B. Foye	A.B.	Science	Taunton
1967	John P. Ladouceur	A.B.	English	Bridgewater
1967	Robert B. Muir	B.A.	Mathematics	Quincy
1967	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	Taunton
1967	Alison V. Solomon	B.A.	English	Quincy
1959	Helen C. Caswell		Secretary to the Principal	232 Plymouth Street
1967	Susan M. Flood		Clerk-Typist	33 Webster Street
1950	George Rogers		Custodian	304 Wareham Street
1967	David L. Perry		Custodian	80 North Street
1958	Joseph F. Oliver		Custodian, Part-time	Lakeville

Southern Elementary School District

Mayflower School - Rock School - South Middleboro School

1944	Edward W. Sawicki	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	547 Center Street
1931	Elsie A. Cahoon	Diploma	Grade V, Mayflower School	7½ Rock Street
1963	Pauline M. Cleary	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, Mayflower School	Taunton
1963	Ruth N. Pfister	B.A.	Elementary Practical Arts, Mayflower School	North Lakeville
1964	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade V, Mayflower School	327 Wareham Street
1965	Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Mayflower School	15 Elm Street
1965	Caro A. Wood	B.A.	Elementary Practical Arts	South Easton
1966	Rachel M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade V, Mayflower School	667 Wareham Street
1966	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	Off Walnut Street
1966	Mary E. Vaughn	B.S.Ed.	Grade II, Mayflower School	768 Wareham Street
1967	Delina M. A. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	Lakeville
1967	Diana E. Melody	B.A.	Grade V, Mayflower School	Brockton
1967	Carol A. Rowell	B.A.	Grade II, Mayflower School	41 Courtland Street
1951	Mabel I. Fornaciari	Diploma	Grade I, Rock School	32 North Street

SCHOOL REPORT

1953	*	Ethel H. Manwaring	Diploma	Grade II, Rock School	51 North Street
1953	*	A. Margaret Mitchell	Diploma	Grade III, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1967		Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1960		Louise R. Paun		Clerk, Southern Elementary School	
				District, School Nurse	
1965		Elliott C. Nelson		Custodian, Mayflower School	67 North Street
1965		Henry D. Provencher		Custodian, part-time, Mayflower School	89 Peirce Street
1961		Mary Grishey		Custodian, part-time, Rock School	14 Courtland Street
1962		Ellen M. Taylor		Custodian, part-time, South Middleboro School	Walnut Street Spruce Street

Central Elementary School District

Union Street School - School Street School

1950	*	Robert W. Gross	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	119 Sproat Street
1953	*	Alice G. Austin	B.S.R.Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	Lakeville
1956	*	Helen D. Robbins	B.S.Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	249 North Main Street
1957	*	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	Bridgewater
1957	*	Marilynn F. Dutra	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Alice C. Harlow	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	20 Peirce Street
1961	*	Helen D. Gibbs	Diploma	Grade III, School Street School	106 Oak Street
1965		Avis A. Clay	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	121 E. Main Street
1967		Alvin E. Boyer	B.B.A., M.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	Kingston
1930	*	Amelia L. Boutin	Diploma	Grade I, Union Street School	60 Everett Street
1952	*	Evelyn L. Elliott	Diploma	Grade II, Union Street School	230 North Main Street
1956	*	Valdis W. Talbot	A.B.	Grade I, Union Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Helen F. Hoye	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade II, Union Street School	55 Everett Street
1962	*	Laura E. Donner	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	122 North Street
1963	*	Katherine E. Blair	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	Lakeville
1963	*	June S. Hall	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	129 Plymouth Street
1963	*	Carol A. Mitchell	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	16 Court End Avenue
1965		Mary Ann Bernabeo	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, Union Street School	3 Warren Avenue
1965		Catherine Chausse	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	100 North Street
1965		Linda M. Herrmann	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	Taunton
1967		Gloria M. Halliwill	B.A.	Grade III, Union Street School	197 E. Grove Street
1967		Rita M. Candee		Clerk, Central Elementary School District	90 School Street

SCHOOL REPORT

331 Miller Street
193 East Main Street

Custodian, School Street School
Custodian, Union Street School

Robert G. Henderson
Lyman E. Butler

1965
1961

Northern Elementary School District
West Side School - Flora M. Clark - Plymouth Street School
Pleasant Street School - Pratt Free School

11 Susan Lane
Bridgewater
15 Washburn Street
Halifax
1549 Plymouth Street
Bridgewater
Bridgewater
Brockton

Supervising Principal
Grade II, West Side School
Grade IV, West Side School
Grade V, West Side School
Grade I, West Side School
Grade III, West Side School
Grade I, West Side School
Grade III, West Side School
Grade IV

B.S.Ed., M.Ed.
B.S.Ed., M.Ed.
B.S.Ed.
B.S.
B.S.Ed.
B.A.
B.S.Ed.
B.S.Ed.

Robert E. Desrosiers
Florence K. Churbuck
Doris P. Orr
M. Elizabeth Merrill
Barbara A. Bates
Shirley E. Snow
Judith E. Ashley
Karen M. Piccolo
Substitute

* 1963
* 1951
* 1955
* 1963
1965
1965
1967
1967
1967

13 Webster Street
Locust Street
171 Plymouth Street
Bridgewater
Bridgewater
Bridgewater
Raynham
West Bridgewater
11 Montello St.

Grade II, Flora M. Clark School
Grade I, Flora M. Clark School
Grade I, Plymouth Street School
Grade II, Pleasant Street School
Grade III, Pratt Free School
Grade IV, Pratt Free School
Grade V, Pratt Free School
Grade V, Pratt Free School
Clerk, Northern Elementary School District
Custodian, West Side School, Custodian,
part-time, Flora M. Clark School

Diploma
B.S.Ed.
B.S.Ed.
Diploma
Diploma
B.S.Ed.
A.B.
B.S.Ed.

Elizabeth D. Tate
Edith E. Matthews
Marjorie C. Huntley
Margaret J. Walsh
M. Helen Hyvonen
Eleanor L. Hutchings
David L. Westgate
Florence D. Holmquist
Patricia M. Bessette
Samuel A. Whitehead

* 1954
* 1958
* 1945
* 1956
* 1960
* 1962
* 1964
1967
1963
1955

39 Forest Street
Pleasant Street
Pleasant Street

Custodian, part-time, Plymouth St. School
and Pratt Free School
Custodian, part-time, Pleasant St. School

Lawrence Holmes
Gladys Baker

1959
1955

INDEX

Assessors	131
Board of Appeals	191
Board of Health	165
Bristol-Plymouth Regional School Committee	172
Business and Industrial Commission	192
Civil Defense Director	181
Conservation Commission	193
Council on Aging	173
Dog Officer	186
Fire Department	179
Floral Beautification Committee	148
Forest Warden	180
Gas and Electric Department	149
Gas Inspector	186
General Information	3
Highway Department	142
Housing Authority	145
Inspector of Milk, Animals, Slaughtering	182
Inspector of Wires	182
Jury List	91
Librarian, Public Library	170
Moth Dept.	143
Oliver Mill Park Committee	168
Park Department	169
Peirce Trustees	128
Planning Board	190
Plumbing Inspector	187
Police	175
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project	144
Public Officials	5
Registrars' Report	90
School Committee	195
Sealer of Weights and Measures	184
Selectmen	10
Town Accountant	104
Town Clerk	14
Town Manager	12
Town Treasurer and Collector	98
Tree Warden	144
Veterans' Services	189
Vital Statistics	
Births	66
Deaths	86
Marriages	74
Water and Sewer Department	134
Welfare Department	188
Where to Call for Service	4

